



(86) Date de dépôt PCT/PCT Filing Date: 2002/12/23

(87) Date publication PCT/PCT Publication Date: 2003/07/17

(45) Date de délivrance/Issue Date: 2011/02/22

(85) Entrée phase nationale/National Entry: 2004/06/11

(86) N° demande PCT/PCT Application No.: US 2002/041476

(87) N° publication PCT/PCT Publication No.: 2003/057698

(30) Priorité/Priority: 2001/12/28 (US60/344,750)

(51) Cl.Int./Int.Cl. *C07D 498/10* (2006.01),
A61K 31/438 (2006.01), *A61K 31/537* (2006.01),
A61P 25/00 (2006.01), *A61P 9/00* (2006.01),
C07D 209/00 (2006.01), *C07D 263/00* (2006.01),
C07D 265/00 (2006.01), *C07D 471/10* (2006.01),
C07D 513/10 (2006.01)

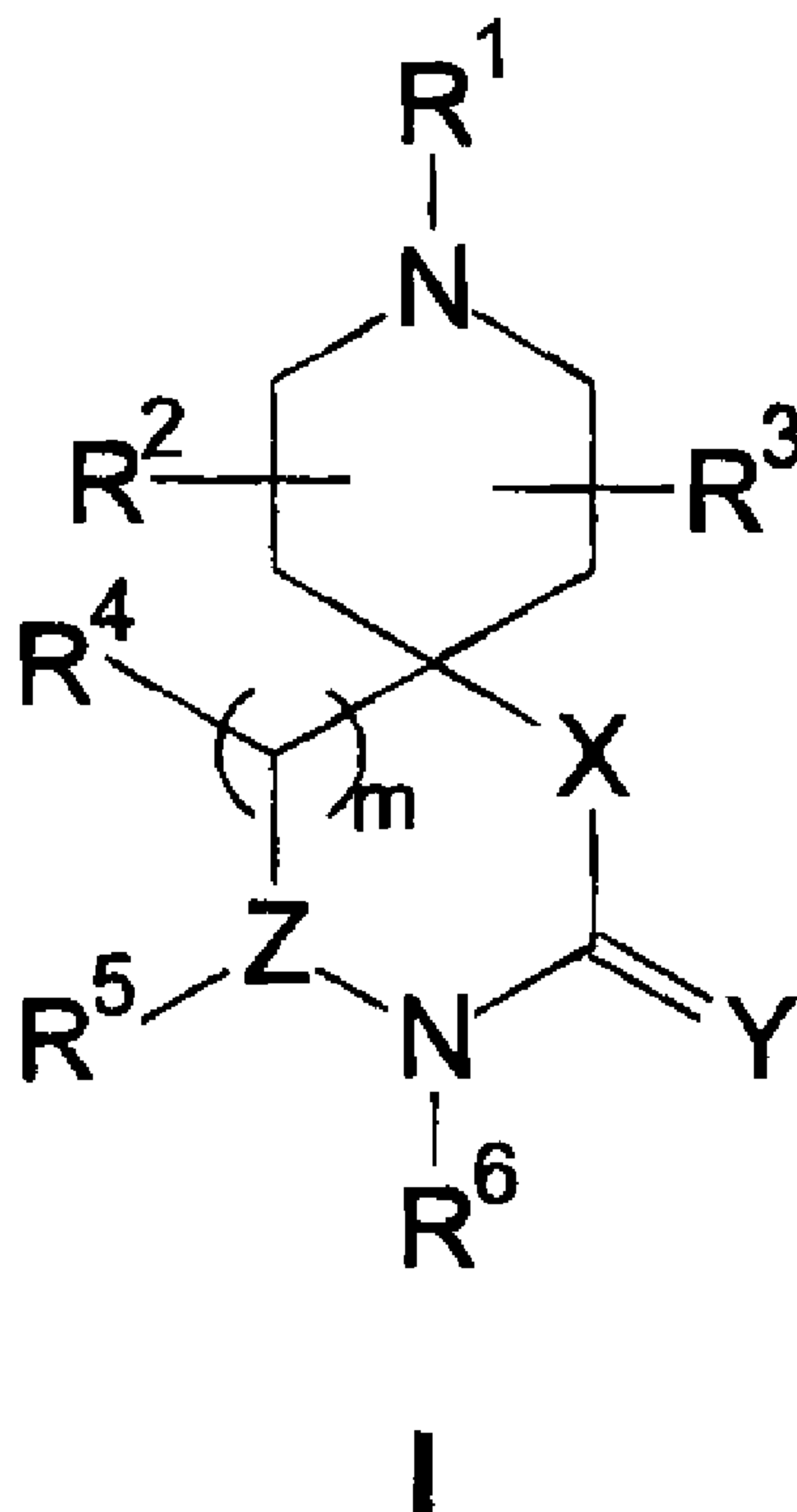
(72) Inventeur/Inventor:
SCHLIENGER, NATHALIE, DK

(73) Propriétaire/Owner:
ACADIA PHARMACEUTICALS INC., US

(74) Agent: SMART & BIGGAR

(54) Titre : COMPOSES SPIROAZACYCLIQUES UTILISES COMME MODULATEURS DU RECEPTEUR DE
MONOAMINE

(54) Title: SPIROAZACYCLIC COMPOUNDS AS MONOAMINE RECEPTOR MODULATORS



(57) Abrégé/Abstract:

The present invention relates to spiroazacyclic compounds as monoamine receptor modulators; compositions comprising the same; methods of inhibiting an activity of a monoamine receptor with said compounds; methods of treating a disease condition associated with a monoamine receptor using said compounds; and methods for identifying a subject suitable for treatment using said compounds.

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date
17 July 2003 (17.07.2003)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 03/057698 A3

(51) International Patent Classification⁷: C07D 471/10, 498/10, 513/10, 519/00, A61K 31/438, 31/537, A61P 25/00, 9/00 // (C07D 471/10, 221:00, 209:00) (C07D 498/10, 263:00, 221:00) (C07D 498/10, 265:00, 221:00)

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US02/41476

(22) International Filing Date:
23 December 2002 (23.12.2002)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:
60/344,750 28 December 2001 (28.12.2001) US

(71) Applicant: ACADIA PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.
[US/US]; 3911 Sorrently Valley Blvd., San Diego, CA 92121-1402 (US).

(72) Inventor: SCHLIENGER, Nathalie; Falstervej 2, ltv, DK-2000 Frederiksberg (DK).

(74) Agent: HUNT, Dale, C.; Knobbe, Martens, Olson & Bear, LLP, 2040 Main Street, 14th Floor, Irvine, CA 92614 (US).

(81) Designated States (*national*): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT (utility model), AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ (utility model), CZ, DE (utility model), DE, DK (utility model), DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE (utility model), EE, ES, FI (utility model), FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK (utility model), SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States (*regional*): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

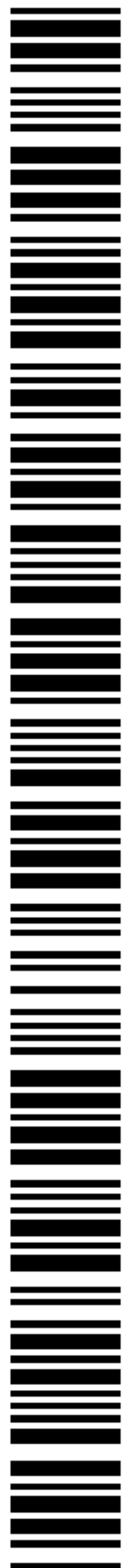
Published:
— with international search report

(88) Date of publication of the international search report:
31 July 2003

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: SPIROAZACYCLIC COMPOUNDS AS MONOAMINE RECEPTOR MODULATORS

(57) Abstract: The present invention relates to spiroazacyclic compounds as monoamine receptor modulators; compositions comprising the same; methods of inhibiting an activity of a monoamine receptor with said compounds; methods of treating a disease condition associated with a monoamine receptor using said compounds; and methods for identifying a subject suitable for treatment using said compounds.



WO 03/057698 A3

SPIROAZACYCLIC COMPOUNDS AS MONOAMINE RECEPTOR MODULATORS**FIELD OF INVENTION**

[0001] The present invention relates to novel compounds that affect monoamine receptors, including serotonin receptors. The invention specifically provides compounds that are active as inverse agonists, and therefore also as antagonists, at the 5-HT_{2A} subtype of human serotonin receptors. The invention also provides methods, utilising the compounds of the invention for modulating 5-HT_{2A} receptor-mediated events that are useful for treating or alleviating disease conditions in which modification of the activity of these receptors is beneficial.

BACKGROUND

[0002] Serotonin or 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) plays a significant role in the functioning of the mammalian body. In the central nervous system, 5-HT is an important neurotransmitter and neuromodulator that is implicated in such diverse behaviors and responses as sleeping, eating, locomotion, perceiving pain, learning and memory, sexual behavior, controlling body temperature and blood pressure. In the spinal column, serotonin plays an important role in the control systems of the afferent peripheral nociceptors (Moulinier, *Rev. Neurol.* 150:3-15, (1994)). Peripheral functions in the cardiovascular, hematological and gastrointestinal systems have also been ascribed to 5-HT. 5-HT has been found to mediate a variety of contractile, secretory, and electrophysiologic effects including vascular and nonvascular smooth muscle contraction, and platelet aggregation. (Fuller, *Biology of Serotonergic Transmission*, 1982; Boullin, *Serotonin In Mental Abnormalities* 1:316 (1978); Barchas, et al., *Serotonin and Behavior*, (1973)). The 5-HT_{2A} receptor subtype (also referred to as subclass) is widely yet discretely expressed in the human brain, including many cortical, limbic, and forebrain regions postulated to be involved in the modulation of higher cognitive and affective functions. This receptor subtype is also expressed on mature platelets where it mediates, in part, platelet aggregation, one of the initial steps in the process of vascular thrombosis. Given the broad distribution of serotonin within the body, tremendous interest in drugs that affect serotonergic systems exists (Gershon, et al., *The Peripheral Actions of 5-Hydroxytryptamine*, 246 (1989); Saxena, et al., *J. Cardiovascular Pharmacol.* 15: Supp. 7 (1990)).

[0003] Serotonin receptors are members of a large human gene family of membrane-spanning proteins that function as transducers of intercellular communication. They exist on the surface of various cell types, including neurons and platelets, where, upon their activation by either their endogenous ligand serotonin or exogenously administered drugs, they change their conformational structure and subsequently interact with downstream mediators of cellular signaling. Many of these receptors, including the 5-HT_{2A} subclass, are G-protein coupled

receptors (GPCRs) that signal by activating guanine nucleotide binding proteins (G-proteins), resulting in the generation, or inhibition of, second messenger molecules such as cyclic AMP, inositol phosphates, and diacylglycerol. These second messengers then modulate the function of a variety of intracellular enzymes, including kinases and ion channels, which ultimately affect cellular excitability and function.

[0004] At least 15 genetically distinct 5-HT receptor subtypes have been identified and assigned to one of seven families (5-HT1-7). Each subtype displays a unique distribution, preference for various ligands, and functional correlate(s).

[0005] Serotonin may be an important component in various types of pathological conditions such as psychiatric disorders (depression, aggressiveness, panic attacks, obsessive compulsive disorders, psychosis, schizophrenia, suicidal tendency), neurodegenerative disorders (Alzheimer-type dementia, Parkinsonism, Huntington's chorea), anorexia, bulimia, disorders associated with alcoholism, cerebral vascular accidents, and migraine (Meltzer, *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 21:106S-115S (1999); Barnes & Sharp, *Neuropharmacology*, 38:1083-1152 (1999); Glennon, *Neurosci. Biobehavioral Rev.*, 14:35 (1990)). Recent evidence strongly implicates the 5-HT2 receptor subtype in the etiology of such medical conditions as hypertension, thrombosis, migraine, vasospasm, ischemia, depression, anxiety, psychosis, schizophrenia, sleep disorders and appetite disorders.

[0006] Schizophrenia is a particularly devastating neuropsychiatric disorder that affects approximately 1% of the human population. It has been estimated that the total financial cost for the diagnosis, treatment, and lost societal productivity of individuals affected by this disease exceeds 2% of the gross national product (GNP) of the United States. Current treatment primarily involves pharmacotherapy with a class of drugs known as antipsychotics. Antipsychotics are effective in ameliorating positive symptoms (e.g., hallucinations and delusions), yet they frequently do not improve negative symptoms (e.g., social and emotional withdrawal, apathy, and poverty of speech).

[0007] Currently, nine major classes of antipsychotics are prescribed to treat psychotic symptoms. Use of these compounds is limited, however, by their side effect profiles. Nearly all of the "typical" or older generation compounds have significant adverse effects on human motor function. These "extrapyramidal" side effects, so termed due to their effects on modulatory human motor systems, can be both acute (e.g., dystonic reactions, a potentially life threatening but rare neuroleptic malignant syndrome) and chronic (e.g., akathisia, tremors, and tardive dyskinesia). Drug development efforts have, therefore, focused on newer "atypical" agents free of these adverse effects.

[0008] Antipsychotic drugs have been shown to interact with a large number of central monoaminergic neurotransmitter receptors, including dopaminergic, serotonergic,

adrenergic, muscarinic, and histaminergic receptors. It is likely that the therapeutic and adverse effects of these drugs are mediated by distinct receptor subtypes. The high degree of genetic and pharmacological homology between these receptor subtypes has hampered the development of subtype-selective compounds, as well as the determination of the normal physiologic or pathophysiologic role of any particular receptor subtype. Thus, there is a need to develop drugs that are selective for individual receptor classes and subclasses amongst monoaminergic neurotransmitter receptors.

[0009] One theory for the mechanism of action of antipsychotic drugs involves antagonism of dopamine D2 receptors. Unfortunately, it is likely that antagonism of dopamine D2 receptors also mediates the extrapyramidal side effects. Antagonism of 5-HT2A is an alternate molecular mechanism for drugs with antipsychotic efficacy, possibly through antagonism of heightened or exaggerated signal transduction through serotonergic systems. 5-HT2A antagonists are therefore good candidates for treating psychosis without extrapyramidal side effects.

[0010] Traditionally, these receptors have been assumed to exist in a quiescent state unless activated by the binding of an agonist (a drug that activates a receptor). It is now appreciated that many, if not most, of the GPCR monoamine receptors, including serotonin receptors, can exist in a partially activated state in the absence of their endogenous agonists. This increased basal activity (constitutive activity) can be inhibited by compounds called inverse agonists. Both agonists and inverse agonists possess intrinsic activity at a receptor, in that they can activate or inactivate these molecules, respectively. In contrast, classic or neutral antagonists compete against agonists and inverse agonists for access to the receptor, but do not possess the intrinsic ability to inhibit elevated basal or constitutive receptor responses.

[0011] We have recently elucidated an important aspect of 5-HT2A receptor function by applying the Receptor Selection and Amplification Technology (U.S. Patent 5,707,798, 1998; *Chem Abstr.* 128:111548 (1998) and citations therein), to the study of the 5-HT2 subclass of serotonin receptors. R-SAT is a phenotypic assay of receptor function that involves the heterologous expression of receptors in mammalian fibroblasts. Using this technology we were able to demonstrate that native 5-HT2A receptors possess significant constitutive, or agonist-independent, receptor activity (Weiner et. al. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* **2001**, *299* (1), 268-276.). Furthermore, by directly testing a large number of centrally acting medicinal compounds with known clinical activity in neuropsychiatric disease, we determined that compounds with antipsychotic efficacy all shared a common molecular property. Nearly all of these compounds, which are used by psychiatrists to treat psychosis, were found to be potent 5-HT2A inverse agonists. This unique clinico-pharmacologic correlation at a single receptor subtype is compelling evidence that 5-HT2A receptor inverse agonism is a molecular mechanism of antipsychotic efficacy in humans.

[0012] Detailed pharmacological characterization of a large number of antipsychotic compounds revealed that they possess broad activity at multiple related receptor subtypes. Most of these compounds display agonist, competitive antagonist, or inverse agonist activity at multiple monoaminergic receptor subtypes, including serotonergic, dopaminergic, adrenergic, muscarinic and histaminergic receptors. This broad activity is likely responsible for the sedating, hypotensive, and motor side effects of these compounds. It would therefore be of great advantage to develop compounds that are selective inverse agonists of the 5-HT_{2A} receptor, but which have little or no activity on other monamine receptor subtypes, especially dopamine D₂ receptors. Such compounds may be useful in the treatment of human disease (e.g., as anti-psychotics), and may avoid the adverse side effects associated with non-selective receptor interactions.

[0013] US 4,853,394 describes non-spirocyclic piperidyl esters and amides not within the scope of the compounds of formula I.

[0014] Smith et al (*J. Med. Chem.*, 1995, 38, 3772) describes spiropiperidines including oxazolidinones, hydantoins, imidazolidinones, pyrrolidinones, pyrazolidonones and pyrrolidines not within the scope of the compounds of formula I.

[0015] Maunkel et al (*J. Med Chem.*, 1996, 39, 3169) describes pseudopeptide badykinin B₂ receptor antagonists containing 1,3,8-triaza[4.5]decan-4-one ring systems not within the scope of the compounds of formula I.

[0016] Strosberg et al (*J. Med Chem.*, 1981, 24, 1320) describes 1-oxa-3,8-diazaspiro[4.5]decan-2-ones not within the scope of the compounds of formula I.

[0017] Strosberg et al (*J. Med Chem.*, 1983, 27, 855) describes 9-substituted 1-oxa-4,9-diazaspiro[5.5]undecan-3-ones not within the scope of the compounds of formula I.

[0018] Tsukamoto et al (*Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 1995, 43(9), 1523) describes 1-oxa-2,8-diazaspiro[4.5]decan-3-ones as M₁ muscarinic agonists. However, none of the compounds of Tsukamoto et al are within the scope of the compounds of formula I and the compounds of Tsukamoto et al do not relate to the methods of the invention.

[0019] WO 97/11940 describes compounds as inhibitors of fibrinogen-dependent platelet aggregation not within the scope of the compounds of formula I.

[0020] Weiner et. al. (*J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 2001, 299 (1), 268-276) describes 5-HT_{2A} inverse agonists not within the scope of the compounds of formula I.

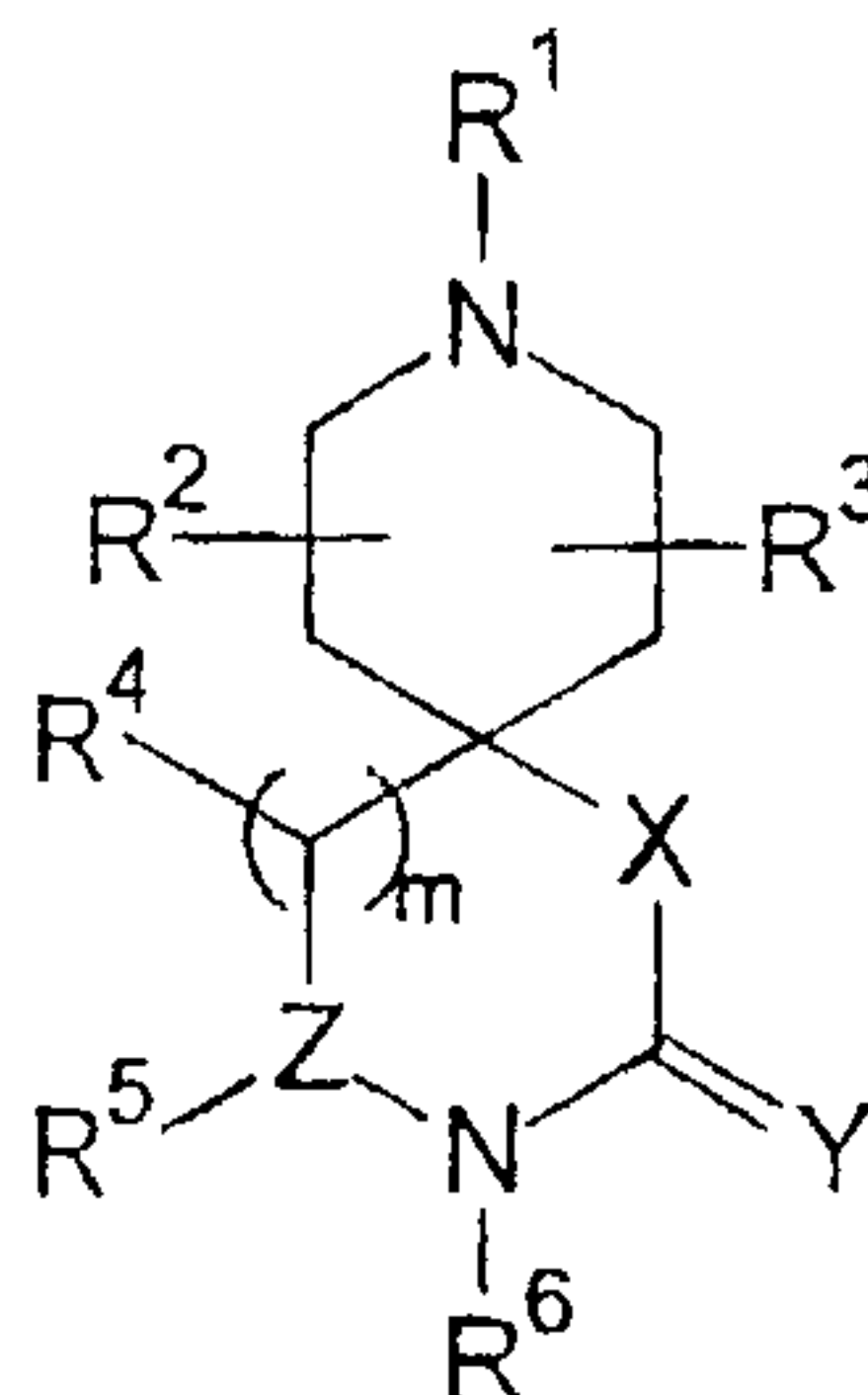
[0021] PCT/US01/07187 describes non-spirocyclic N-(4-piperidinyl) dibenzyl amides and ureas not within the scope of the compounds of formula I.

[0022] US6150393, US 6140509, US 6107324 and EP1071701, describes non-spirocyclic compounds not within the scope of the compounds of formula I.

[0023] WO99/52927 describes non-spirocyclic phenyl pyrazole derivatives not within the scope of the compounds of formula I.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0024] The invention provides compounds, salts and stereoisomers of



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH₂, CH₂CH₂, CH₂O, OCH₂, O, CH₂S, SCH₂, S, CH₂N(R^N), N(R^N)CH₂ and N(R^N); wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C₁₋₆ alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

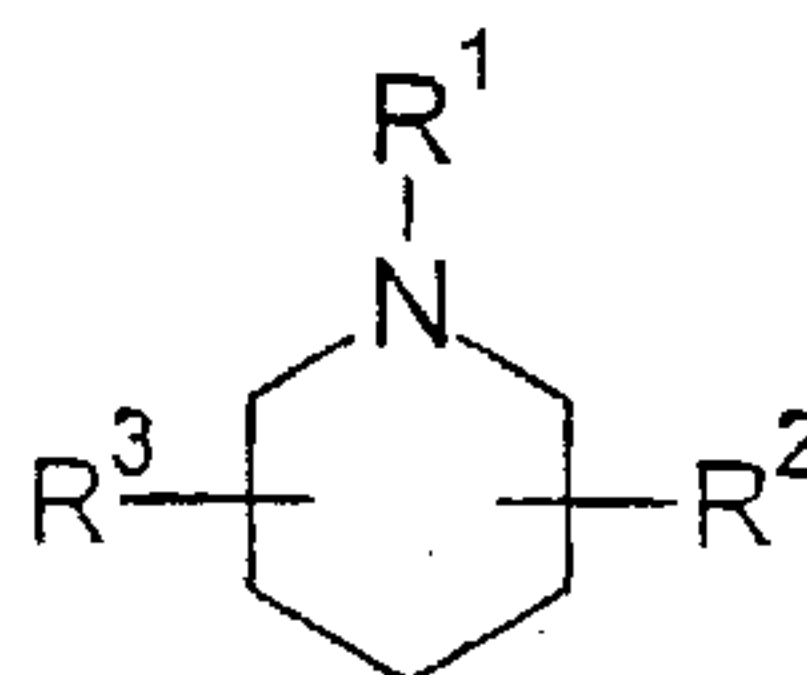
R¹ is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, optionally substituted C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, optionally substituted C₃₋₆ cycloalkyl, aryl, and heteroaryl;

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

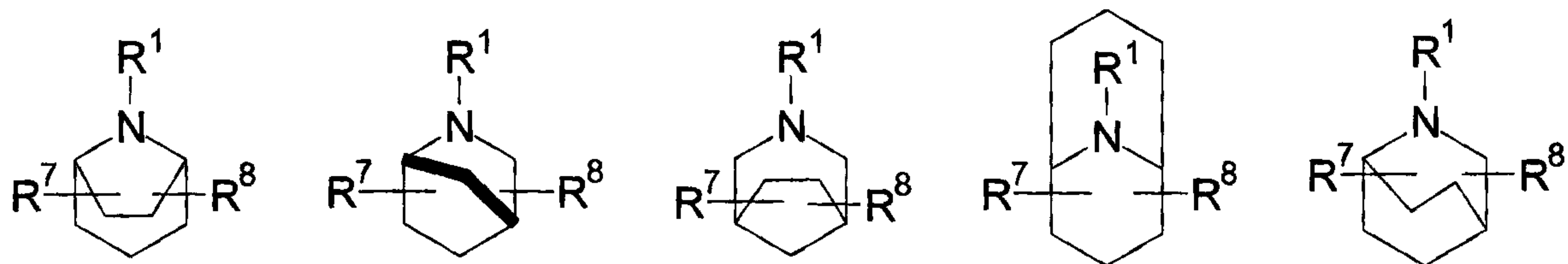
R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, C₁₋₆ alkyl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), hydroxy(C₁₋₆ alkyl), amino(C₁₋₆ alkyl), halo(C₁₋₆ alkyl), optionally substituted C₃₋₆ cycloalkyl, aryl, and heteroaryl,

wherein at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

R² and R³ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and optionally substituted C₁₋₆ alkyl or selected such that R² and R³ together form a ring system such that

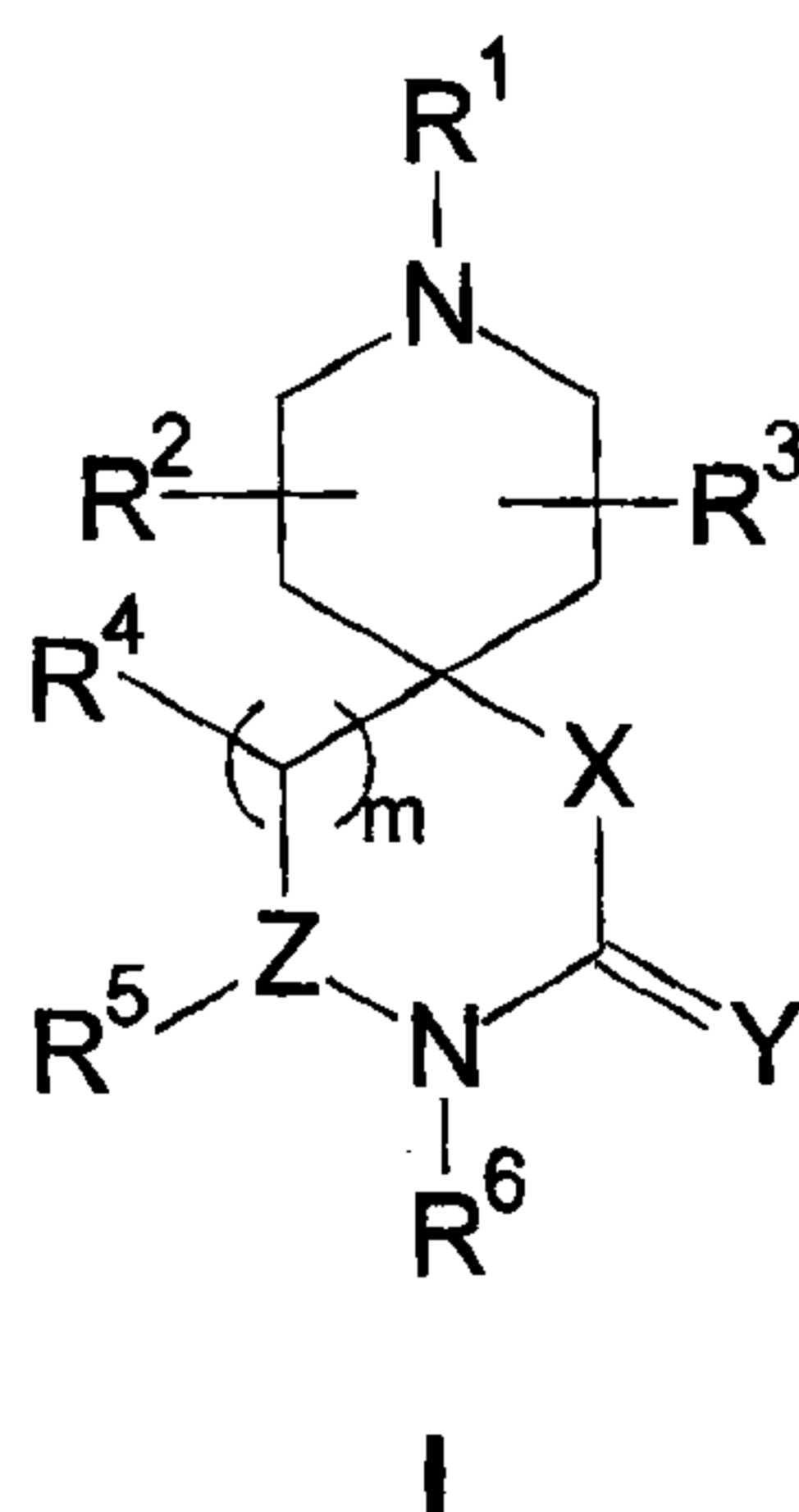


is selected from the group consisting of



wherein R⁷ and R⁸ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and C₁₋₆ alkyl.

[0024A] This invention involves a compound of formula I, or salt or stereoisomer thereof:



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH₂, CH₂CH₂, CH₂O, OCH₂, O, CH₂S, SCH₂, S, CH₂N(R^N), N(R^N)CH₂ and N(R^N); wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C₁₋₆ alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R¹ is optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), hydroxy(C₁₋₆ alkyl), amino(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and halo(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzofuran(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzisoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), imidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzimidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), tetrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), furazan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), triazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzotriazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quionoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoquinoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrimidine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), purine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pteridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phenoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzopyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinolizine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), cinnoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phthalazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinazoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and quinoxaline(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl),

wherein at least two of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl); and

R^2 and R^3 are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C_{1-6} alkyl;

wherein:

" C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

In some embodiments: (i) X is OCH_2 , Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R^4 is absent, R^5 and R^6 are as defined in claim 1, and R^2 and R^3 are hydrogen; (ii) X is O, Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R^4 is absent, R^5 and R^6 are as defined in claim 1, and R^2 and R^3 are hydrogen; (iii) X is N, Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R^4 is absent, R^5 and R^6 are as defined in claim 1, and R^2 and R^3 are hydrogen; (iv) X is CH_2CH_2 , Y is O,

Z is N, m is 0, R⁴ is absent, R⁵ and R⁶ are as defined in claim 1, and R² and R³ are hydrogen; (v) X is CH₂, Y is O, Z is N, m is 0, R⁴ is absent, R⁵ and R⁶ are as defined in claim 1, and R² and R³ are hydrogen; (vi) X is N(R^N), Y is O, Z is N, m is 0, R⁴ is absent, R^N, R⁵ and R⁶ are as defined in claim 1, and R² and R³ are hydrogen; (vii) X is CH₂N(R^N), Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R⁴ is absent, R^N, R⁵ and R⁶ are as defined in claim 1, and R² and R³ are hydrogen; (viii) X is CH₂, Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R⁴ is absent, R⁵ and R⁶ are as defined in claim 1, and R² and R³ are hydrogen; (ix) X is CH₂O, Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R⁴ is absent, R⁵ and R⁶ are as defined in claim 1, and R² and R³ are hydrogen; (x) X is S, Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R⁴ is absent, R⁵ and R⁶ are as defined in claim 1, and R² and R³ are hydrogen; or (xi) X is O, Y is O, Z is CH, m is 1, R⁴, R⁵ and R⁶ are as defined in claim 1, and R² and R³ are hydrogen.

[0024B] Other embodiments of this invention provide a pharmaceutical composition comprising a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof and at least one selected from a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient, carrier and diluent.

[0024C] Other embodiments of this invention provide use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for inhibiting an activity of a monoamine receptor or for preparation of a medicament for such inhibiting.

[0024D] Other embodiments of this invention provide use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for inhibiting activation of a monoamine receptor or for preparation of a medicament for such inhibiting.

[0024E] Other embodiments of this invention provide use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for treating a disease condition associated with a monoamine receptor or for preparation of a medicament for such treating.

[0024F] Other embodiments of this invention provide use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for treating schizophrenia or for preparation of a medicament for such treating.

[0024G] Other embodiments of this invention provide use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for treating migraine or for preparation of a medicament for such treating.

[0024H] Other embodiments of this invention provide use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for treating psychosis or for preparation of a medicament for such treating.

[0024I] Other embodiments of this invention provide use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for treating sleep disorder or for preparation of a medicament for such treating.

[0024J] Other embodiments of this invention provide use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for identifying a genetic polymorphism predisposing a subject to being

responsive to one or more such compounds of formula I, or for preparation of a medicament for such identifying.

[0024K] Other embodiments of this invention provide use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for identifying a subject suitable for treatment with one or more compounds of formula I, or for preparation of a medicament for such identifying.

[0025] The invention also provides pharmaceutical compositions including invention compounds. In one embodiment, a composition includes a compound of formula I, a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof or a stereoisomer, together with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or excipient.

[0026] The invention further provides methods of inhibiting an activity or activation of a monoamine receptor. In one embodiment, a method includes contacting a monoamine receptor or a system containing a monoamine receptor with an effective amount of one or more of the compounds of formula I to inhibit an activity of the monoamine receptor. In another embodiment, a method includes contacting a monoamine receptor or a system containing a monoamine receptor with an effective amount of one or more of the compounds of formula I to inhibit activation of the monoamine receptor.

[0027] The invention additionally provides methods of treating a disease condition associated with a monoamine receptor. In one embodiment, a method includes administering to a subject in need of such treatment a therapeutically effective amount of one or more of the compounds of formula I. In various aspects, the disease condition is selected from the group consisting of schizophrenia, psychosis, migraine, hypertension, thrombosis, vasospasm, ischemia, depression, anxiety, sleep disorders and appetite disorders.

[0028] Further provided are uses of a compound of formula I for the preparation of a medicament for the treatment of a disease condition. In one embodiment, a use of a compound of formula I for the preparation of a medicament is for treatment of a disease condition associated with a monoamine receptor. In various aspects, the disease condition is selected from the group consisting of schizophrenia, psychosis, migraine, hypertension, thrombosis, vasospasm, ischemia, depression, anxiety, sleep disorders and appetite disorders.

[0029] Still further, the invention provides methods for identifying a genetic polymorphism predisposing a subject to being responsive to one or more compounds of formula I. In one embodiment, a method includes:

administering to a subject a therapeutically effective amount of the compound;

measuring the response of said subject to said compound, thereby identifying a responsive subject having an ameliorated disease condition associated with a monoamine receptor; and

identifying a genetic polymorphism in the responsive subject, wherein the genetic polymorphism predisposes a subject to being responsive to the compound.

[0030] In an additional aspect, the invention provides methods for identifying a subject suitable for treatment with one or more of the compounds formula I. In one embodiment, a method includes detecting the presence of a polymorphism in a subject wherein the polymorphism predisposes the subject to being responsive to the compound, and wherein the presence of the polymorphism indicates that the subject is suitable for treatment with one or more of the compounds of formula I.

[0031] The invention provides kits including one or more compounds of the invention, and instructions for practicing a method of the invention. In one embodiment, instructions are for methods of inhibiting an activity or activation of a monoamine receptor. In another embodiment, instructions are for treating a disease condition associated with a monoamine receptor. In still another embodiment, instructions are for administering to a subject in need of such treatment a therapeutically effective amount of one or more of the compounds of formula I. In various aspects, the subject has or is at risk of having schizophrenia, psychosis, migraine, hypertension, thrombosis, vasospasm, ischemia, depression, anxiety, sleep disorder or an appetite disorder.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWING FIGURES

[0032] FIG. 1 shows the effect of 69NLS75 on hyperactivity in mice treated with MK-801.

[0033] FIG. 2 shows the dose effect of 69 NLS75 on spontaneous locomotor activity.

DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

[0034] For the purpose of the current disclosure, the following definitions shall in their entireties be used to define technical terms. The term "Constitutive activity" is defined as the elevated basal activity of a receptor, which is independent of the presence of an agonist. Constitutive activity of a receptor may be measured using a number of different methods, including cellular (e.g., membrane) preparations (see, e.g., Barr & Manning, *J. Biol. Chem.* 272:32979-87 (1997)), purified reconstituted receptors with or without the associated G-protein in phospholipid vesicles (Cerione et al., *Biochemistry* 23:4519-25 (1984)), and functional cellular assays (WO 00/20636 and U.S. 6,358,698).

[0035] The term "agonist" is defined as a compound that increases the activity of a receptor when it contacts the receptor.

[0036] The term "antagonist" is defined as a compound that competes with an agonist or inverse agonist for binding to a receptor, thereby blocking the action of an agonist or inverse

agonist on the receptor. However, an antagonist (also known as a “neutral” antagonist) has no effect on constitutive receptor activity.

[0037] The term “inverse agonist” is defined as a compound that decreases the basal activity of a receptor (i.e., signaling mediated by the receptor). Such compounds are also known as negative antagonists. An inverse agonist is a ligand for a receptor that causes the receptor to adopt an inactive state relative to a basal state occurring in the absence of any ligand. Thus, while an antagonist can inhibit the activity of an agonist, an inverse agonist is a ligand that can alter the conformation of the receptor in the absence of an agonist. The concept of an inverse agonist has been explored by Bond et al. in *Nature* 374:272 (1995). More specifically, Bond et al. have proposed that unliganded β_2 -adrenoceptor exists in an equilibrium between an inactive conformation and a spontaneously active conformation. Agonists are proposed to stabilize the receptor in an active conformation. Conversely, inverse agonists are believed to stabilize an inactive receptor conformation. Thus, while an antagonist manifests its activity by virtue of inhibiting an agonist, an inverse agonist can additionally manifest its activity in the absence of an agonist by inhibiting the spontaneous conversion of an unliganded receptor to an active conformation.

[0038] The term “5-HT_{2A} receptor” is defined as a receptor, having an activity corresponding to the activity of the human serotonin receptor subtype, which was characterized through molecular cloning and pharmacology as detailed in Saltzman et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.* 181:1469-78; and Julius et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 87:928-932.

[0039] The term “subject” refers to an animal, such as a mammal, for example, a human, who is the object of treatment, observation or experiment.

[0040] The term “selective” is defined as a property of a compound whereby an amount of the compound sufficient to effect a desired response from a particular receptor type, subtype, class or subclass causes a substantially smaller or no effect upon the activity other receptor types.

[0041] The terms “selectivity” or “selective,” in relation to an inverse agonist, are understood as a property of a compound whereby an amount of compound that effectively inversely agonizes the 5-HT_{2A} receptor, and thereby decreases its activity, causes little or no inverse agonistic or antagonistic activity at other, related or unrelated, receptors. In particular, the compounds of the invention have surprisingly been found not to interact strongly with other serotonin receptors (5-HT 1A, 1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 2B, 2C, 4A, 6, and 7) at concentrations where the signaling of the 5-HT_{2A} receptor is strongly or completely inhibited. The compounds of the invention can also be selective with respect to other monoamine-binding receptors, such as the dopaminergic, histaminergic, adrenergic and muscarinic receptors. Compounds that are highly selective for 5-HT_{2A} receptors may have a beneficial effect in the treatment of psychosis,

schizophrenia or similar neuropsychiatric disorders, while avoiding adverse effects associated with other drugs.

[0042] The EC_{50} for an agonist is intended to denote the concentration of a compound needed to achieve 50% of a maximal response seen in R-SAT. For inverse agonists, EC_{50} is intended to denote the concentration of a compound needed to achieve 50% inhibition of an R-SAT response from basal, no compound, levels.

[0043] As used herein, the term "coadministration" refers to the delivery of two or more separate chemical entities, whether in vitro or in vivo. Coadministration refers to the simultaneous delivery of separate agents; to the simultaneous delivery of a mixture of agents; as well as to the delivery of one agent followed by delivery of a second agent or additional agents. In all cases, agents that are coadministered are intended to work in conjunction with each other.

[0044] In the present context, the term " C_{1-6} -alkyl" means a linear or branched saturated hydrocarbon chain wherein the longest chain has from one to six carbon atoms, such as methyl, ethyl, n-propyl, isopropyl, n-butyl, isobutyl, sec-butyl, tert-butyl, pentyl, isopentyl, neopentyl, and hexyl.

[0045] In the present context, the term " C_{2-8} -alkenyl" means a linear or branched hydrocarbon group having from two to eight carbon atoms and containing one or more double bonds. Illustrative examples of C_{2-8} -alkenyl groups include allyl, homo-allyl, vinyl, crotyl, butenyl, pentenyl, hexenyl, heptenyl and octenyl. Illustrative examples of C_{2-8} -alkenyl groups with more than one double bond include butadienyl, pentadienyl, hexadienyl, heptadienyl, heptatrienyl and octatrienyl groups as well as branched forms of these. The position of the unsaturation (the double bond) may be at any position along the carbon chain.

[0046] In the present context the term " C_{2-8} -alkynyl" means a linear or branched hydrocarbon group containing from two to eight carbon atoms and containing one or more triple bonds. Illustrative examples of C_{2-8} -alkynyl groups include ethynyl, propynyl, butynyl, pentynyl, hexynyl, heptynyl and octynyl groups as well as branched forms of these. The position of unsaturation (the triple bond) may be at any position along the carbon chain. More than one bond may be unsaturated such that the " C_{2-8} -alkynyl" is a di-yne or enedi-yne as is known to the person skilled in the art.

[0047] The terms "haloalkyl", "hydroxyalkyl" and "aminoalkyl" are intended to cover C_{1-6} -alkyl groups, defined above, carrying at least one halogen, hydroxy group, or amino group, respectively.

[0048] In the present context the term "lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms. Additionally, "lower alkylene" tethers may optionally contain one or more substituents selected from C_{1-6} alkyl, halogen, hydroxyl, and amino.

Non-limiting examples of "lower alkylene" groups are methylene, ethylene, propylene, tetramethylene, hexamethylene.

[0049] In the present context, the term "C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl" includes three-, four-, five-, six-, seven-, and eight-membered rings comprising carbon atoms only, whereas the term "heterocyclyl" means three-, four-, five-, six-, seven-, and eight-membered rings wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring. The heteroatoms of such heterocyclyl groups are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen.

[0050] The term "Heterocyclyl" groups may further contain one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, so as to make the definition include oxo-systems and thio-systems such as lactams, lactones, cyclic imides, cyclic thioimides, cyclic carbamates, and the like.

[0051] C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl and heterocyclyl rings may optionally contain one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way, however, that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise.

[0052] Heterocyclyl rings may optionally also be fused to aryl rings, such that the definition includes bicyclic structures. Such fused heterocyclyl groups can share one bond with an optionally substituted benzene ring. Examples of benzo-fused heterocyclyl groups include, but are not limited to, benzimidazolidinone, tetrahydroquinoline, and methylenedioxybenzene ring structures.

[0053] Illustrative examples of "C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl" are the carbocycles cyclopropane, cyclobutane, cyclopentane, cyclopentene, cyclopentadiene, cyclohexane, cyclohexene, 1,3-cyclohexadiene, 1,4-cyclohexadiene, cycloheptane, cycloheptene, 1,2-cycloheptadiene, 1,3-cycloheptadiene, 1,4-cycloheptadiene and 1,3,5 cycloheptatriene.

[0054] Illustrative examples of "heterocyclyls" are the heterocycles tetrahydrothiopyran, 4*H*-pyran, tetrahydropyran, piperidine, 1,3-dioxin, 1,3-dioxane, 1,4-dioxin, 1,4-dioxane, piperazine, 1,3-oxathiane, 1,4-oxathiin, 1,4-oxathiane, tetrahydro-1,4-thiazine, 2*H*-1,2-oxazine, maleimide, succinimide, barbituric acid, thiobarbituric acid, dioxopiperazine, hydantoin, dihydrouracil, morpholine, trioxane, hexahydro-1,3,5-triazine, tetrahydrothiophene, tetrahydrofuran, pyrroline, pyrrolidine, pyrrolidone, pyrrolidione, pyrazoline, pyrazolidine, imidazoline, imidazolidine, 1,3-dioxole, 1,3-dioxolane, 1,3-dithiole, 1,3-dithiolane, isoxazoline, isoxazolidine, oxazoline, oxazolidine, thiazoline, thiazolidine, 1,3-oxathiolane,. Binding to the heterocycle may be at the position of a heteroatom or via a carbon atom of the heterocycle, or, for benzo-fused derivatives, via a carbon of the benzenoid ring.

[0055] In the present context the term "aryl" means a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system. Moreover, the term "aryl" includes fused ring systems wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond. Illustrative examples of "aryl" rings include optionally substituted phenyl, naphthalenyl, phenanthrenyl,

anthracenyl, tetralinyl, fluorenyl, indenyl, and indanyl. Another aryl group example is phenyl. The term "aryl" relates to aromatic, such as benzenoid groups connected via one of the ring-forming carbon atoms, and optionally carrying one or more substituents selected from halo, hydroxy, amino, cyano, nitro, alkylamido, acyl, C₁₋₆ alkoxy, C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₁₋₆ hydroxyalkyl, C₁₋₆ aminoalkyl, C₁₋₆ alkylamino, alkylsulfenyl, alkylsulfinyl, alkylsulfonyl, sulfamoyl, or trifluoromethyl. As stated, aryl groups may be phenyl, which includes substituted phenyl groups, carrying one or two, same or different, of the substituents listed above. A particular example of a pattern of substitution is *para* and/or *meta*. Representative examples of aryl groups include, but are not limited to, phenyl, 3-halophenyl, 4-halophenyl, 3-hydroxyphenyl, 4-hydroxyphenyl, 3-aminophenyl, 4-aminophenyl, 3-methylphenyl, 4-methylphenyl, 3-methoxyphenyl, 4-methoxyphenyl, 3-cyanophenyl, 4-cyanophenyl, dimethylphenyl, naphthyl, hydroxynaphthyl, hydroxymethylphenyl, trifluoromethylphenyl, alkoxyphenyl.

[0056] In the present context, the term "heteroaryl" means a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group comprising nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen.

[0057] Furthermore, in the present context, the term "heteroaryl" comprises fused ring systems wherein at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl ring share at least one chemical bond.

[0058] The term "heteroaryl" is understood to relate to aromatic, C₂₋₆ cyclic groups further containing one O or S atom or up to four N atoms, or a combination of one O or S atom with up to two N atoms, and their substituted as well as benzo- and pyrido-fused derivatives, typically connected via one of the ring-forming carbon atoms. Heteroaryl groups may carry one or more substituents, selected from halo, hydroxy, amino, cyano, nitro, alkylamido, acyl, C₁₋₆-alkoxy, C₁₋₆-alkyl, C₁₋₆-hydroxyalkyl, C₁₋₆-aminoalkyl, C₁₋₆-alkylamino, alkylsulfenyl, alkylsulfinyl, alkylsulfonyl, sulfamoyl, or trifluoromethyl. Particular heteroaryl groups are five- and six-membered aromatic heterocyclic systems carrying 0, 1, or 2 substituents, which may be the same as or different from one another, selected from the list above. Representative examples of heteroaryl groups include, but are not limited to, unsubstituted and mono- or di-substituted derivatives of furan, benzofuran, thiophene, benzothiophene, pyrrole, pyridine, indole, oxazole, benzoxazole, isoxazole, benzisoxazole, thiazole, benzothiazole, isothiazole, imidazole, benzimidazole, pyrazole, indazole, and tetrazole, as well as furazan, 1,2,3-oxadiazole, 1,2,3-thiadiazole, 1,2,4-thiadiazole, triazole, benzotriazole, quionoline, isoquinoline, pyridazine, pyrimidine, purine, pyrazine, pteridine, pyrrole, phenoxazole, oxazole, isoxazole, oxadiazole, benzopyrazole, indazole, quinolizine, cinnoline, phthalazine, quinazoline, and quinoxaline. The most likely substituents are halo, hydroxy, cyano, O-C₁₋₆-alkyl, C₁₋₆-alkyl, hydroxy-C₁₋₆-alkyl, amino-C₁₋₆-alkyl.

[0059] The term "aryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" are aryl groups connected, as substituents, via a lower alkylene, each as defined supra. The aryl groups of "aryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" may be substituted or unsubstituted. Examples include benzyl, substituted benzyl, 2-phenylethyl, 3-phenylpropyl, and naphthylalkyl.

[0060] The term "heteroaryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" are understood as heteroaryl groups connected, as substituents, via a lower alkylene, each as defined supra. The heteroaryl groups of heteroarylalkyl groups may be substituted or unsubstituted. Examples include 2-thienylmethyl, 3-thienylmethyl, furylmethyl, thienylethyl, pyrrolylalkyl, pyridylalkyl, isoxazolylalkyl, imidazolylalkyl, and their substituted as well as benzo-fused analogs.

[0061] The term "heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" are understood as heterocyclyl groups connected, as substituents, via a lower alkylene, each as defined supra.

[0062] The term "cycloalkyl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" are understood as cycloalkyl groups connected, as substituents, via a lower alkylene, each as defined supra.

[0063] When used herein, the term "O-C₁₋₆-alkyl" means C₁₋₆-alkyloxy, or alkoxy, such as methoxy, ethoxy, n-propoxy, isopropoxy, n-butoxy, isobutoxy, sec-butoxy, tert-butoxy, pentyloxy, isopentyloxy, neopentyloxy and hexyloxy. Further, the definition of "O-C₁₋₆-alkyl" is intended to cover cyclic alkoxy groups having a maximum of six carbon atoms. Illustrative non-limiting examples of cyclic alkoxy groups include cyclobutyloxy, cyclopropylmethyloxy, cyclohexyloxy, and the like.

[0064] The term "halogen" includes fluorine, chlorine, bromine and iodine.

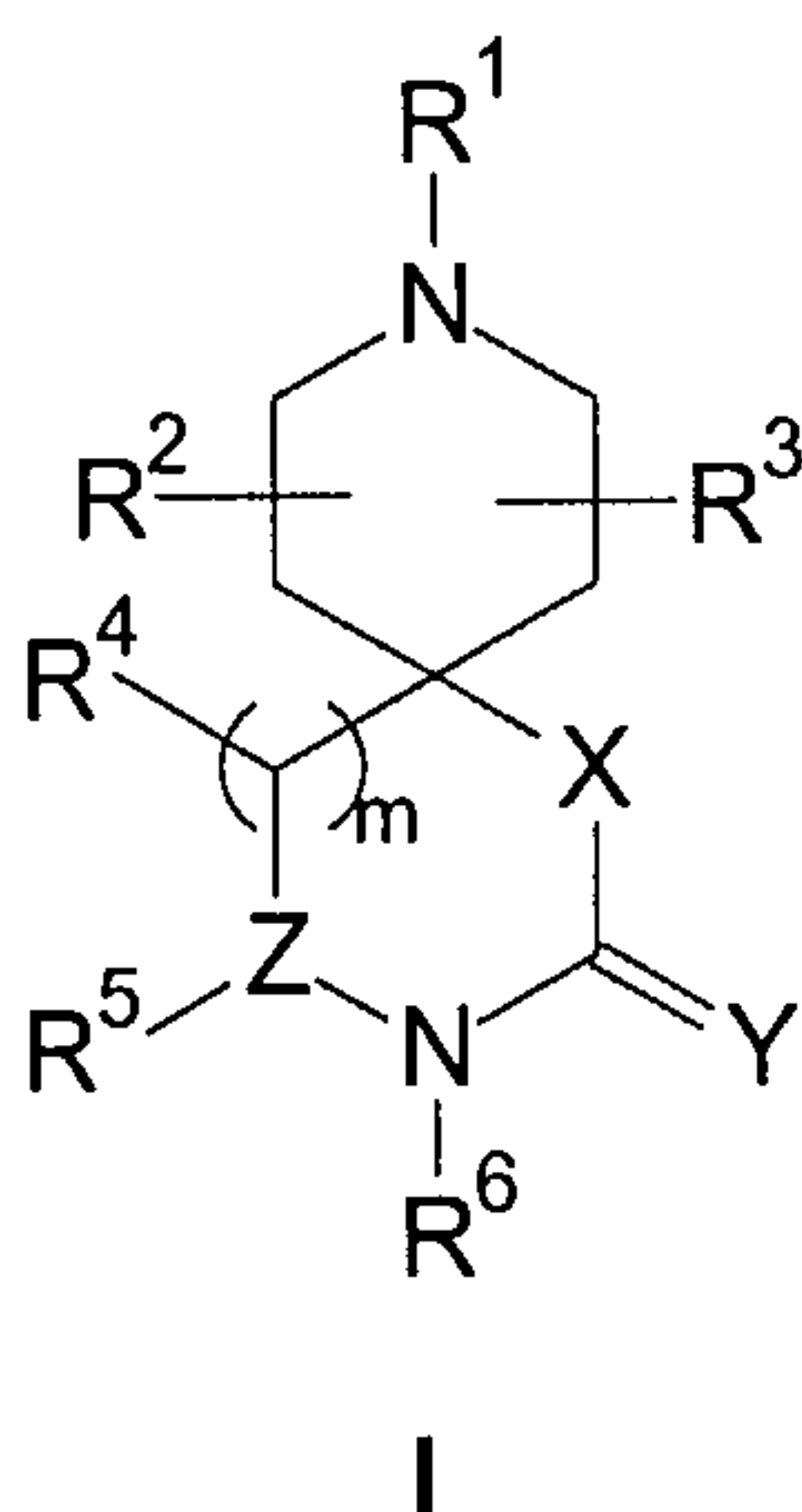
[0065] In the present context, i.e. in connection with the terms "C₁₋₆-alkyl", "aryl", "heteroaryl", "heterocyclyl", "heteroaryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)", "aryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)", "cycloalkyl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)", "C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl", "heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)", "O-C₁₋₆-alkyl", "C₂₋₈-alkenyl", and "C₂₋₈-alkynyl", the term "optionally substituted" means that the group in question may be substituted one or several times, such as 1 to 5 times, 1 to 3 times, or 1 to 2 times, with one or more groups selected from C₁₋₆-alkyl, C₁₋₆-alkoxy, oxo (which may be represented in the tautomeric enol form), carboxyl, amino, hydroxy (which when present in an enol system may be represented in the tautomeric keto form), nitro, alkylsulfonyl, alkylsulfenyl, alkylsulfinyl, C₁₋₆-alkoxycarbonyl, C₁₋₆-alkylcarbonyl, formyl, amino, mono- and di(C₁₋₆-alkyl)amino; carbamoyl, mono- and di(C₁₋₆-alkyl)aminocarbonyl, amino-C₁₋₆-alkyl-aminocarbonyl, mono- and di(C₁₋₆-alkyl)amino-C₁₋₆-alkyl-aminocarbonyl, C₁₋₆-alkylcarbonylamino, cyano, guanidino, carbamido, C₁₋₆-alkanoyloxy, C₁₋₆-alkylsulphonyloxy, dihalogen-C₁₋₆-alkyl, trihalogen-C₁₋₆-alkyl, and halo. In general, the above substituents may be susceptible to further optional substitution.

[0066] The term homochiral should be interpreted according to the definition in "Principles of Asymmetric Synthesis" (Gawley and Aubé, Pergamon, 1996, ISBN 0 08 0418759).

[0067] The term "salt" means pharmaceutically acceptable acid addition salts obtainable by treating the base form of a functional group, such as an amine, with appropriate acids such as inorganic acids, for example hydrohalic acids; typically hydrochloric, hydrobromic, hydrofluoric, or hydroiodic acid; sulfuric acid; nitric acid; phosphoric acid and the like; or organic acids, for example acetic, propionic, hydroacetic, 2-hydroxypropanoic acid, 2-oxopropanoic acid, ethandioic, propanedioic, butanedioic, (Z)-2-butenedioic, (E)-butenedioic, 2-hydroxybutanedioic, 2,3-dihydroxybutanedioic, 2-hydroxy-1,2,3-propanetricarboxylic, methanesulfonic, ethanesulfonic, benzenesulfonic, 4-methylbenzenesulfonic acid, cyclohexanesulfamic, 2-hydroxybenzoic, 4-amino-2-hydroxybenzoic, and other acids known to the skilled practitioner.

[0068] The invention provides compounds, a subset of which show a relatively high selectivity toward serotonin receptors, particularly, 5-HT_{2A} receptors, which may have a beneficial effect in the treatment of neuropsychiatric disorders.

[0069] In a preferred embodiment, compounds of the present invention are defined by formula I, and include salts and stereoisomers thereof, as well as pharmaceutical compositions



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH₂, CH₂CH₂, CH₂O, OCH₂, O, CH₂S, SCH₂, S, CH₂N(R^N), N(R^N)CH₂ and N(R^N); wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C₁₋₆ alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

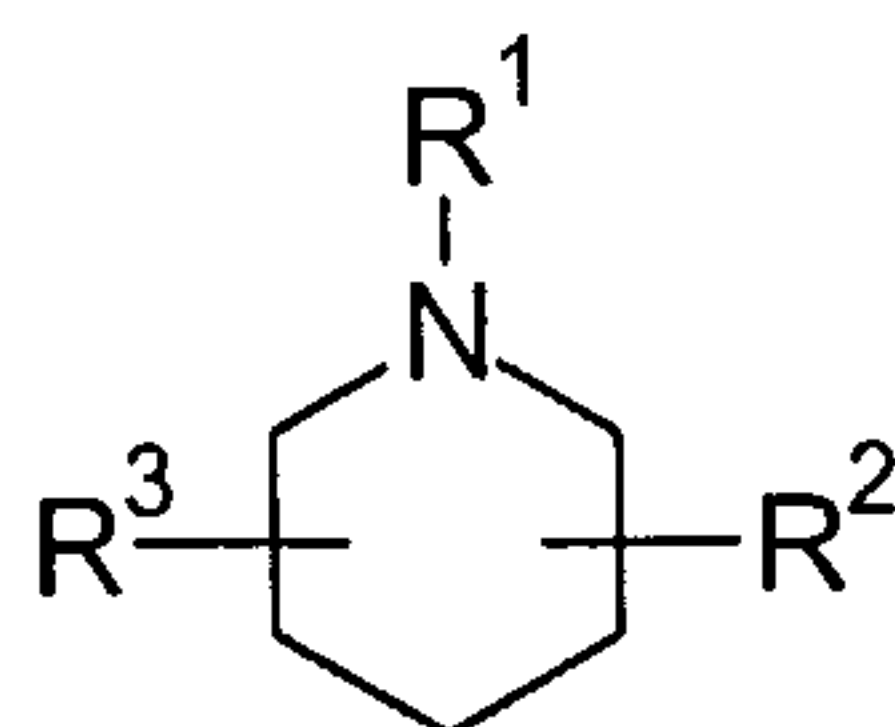
R¹ is selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, optionally substituted C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, optionally substituted C₃₋₆ cycloalkyl, aryl, and heteroaryl;

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

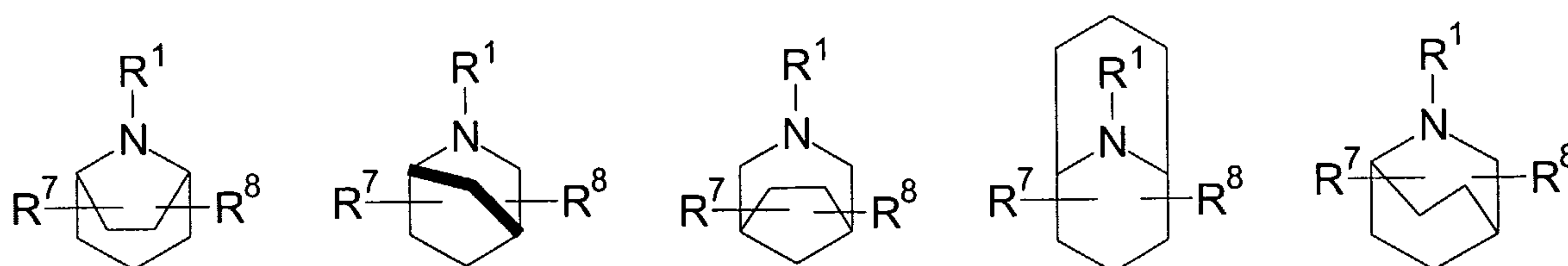
R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, C₁₋₆ alkyl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), hydroxy(C₁₋₆ alkyl), amino(C₁₋₆ alkyl), halo(C₁₋₆ alkyl), optionally substituted C₃₋₆ cycloalkyl, aryl, and heteroaryl,

wherein at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

R^2 and R^3 are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and optionally substituted C_{1-6} alkyl or selected such that R^2 and R^3 together form a ring system such that



is selected from the group consisting of



wherein R^7 and R^8 are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and C_{1-6} alkyl.

[0070] The compounds of formula I exhibit activity at monoamine receptors, specifically serotonin receptors. Certain compounds share the common property of acting as inverse agonists at the 5-HT_{2A} receptor. Thus, experiments performed on cells transiently expressing the human phenotype of said receptor have shown that the compounds of general formula (I) attenuate the signaling of such receptors in the absence of additional ligands acting upon the receptor. The compounds have thus been found to possess intrinsic activity at this receptor and are able to attenuate the basal, non-agonist-stimulated, constitutive signaling responses that the 5-HT_{2A} receptor displays. The observation that the compounds of general formula (I) are inverse agonists also indicates that these compounds have the ability to antagonize the activation of 5-HT_{2A} receptors that is mediated by endogenous agonists or exogenous synthetic agonist ligands.

[0071] The invention therefore provides compounds of formula I, salts and stereoisomers thereof, including compounds that show a relatively high degree of selectivity towards the 5-HT_{2A} subtype of serotonin receptors relative to other subtypes of the serotonin (5-HT) family of receptors as well as to other receptors, most particularly the monoaminergic G-protein coupled receptors, such as dopamine receptors. In one embodiment, the compounds of the invention act as inverse agonists at the 5-HT_{2A} subtype of serotonin receptors.

[0072] The compounds of general formula (I) may therefore be useful for treating or alleviating symptoms of disease conditions associated with impaired function, in particular

elevated levels of activity, of especially 5-HT_{2A} receptors, whether this impaired function is associated with improper levels of receptor stimulation or phenotypical aberrations.

[0073] Others have previously hypothesised that certain neuropsychological diseases might be caused by altered levels of constitutive activity of monoamine receptors. Such constitutive activity might be modified via contacting the relevant receptor with a synthetic inverse agonist. By directly testing a large number of centrally acting medicinal compounds with known clinical activity in neuropsychiatric disease, compounds with antipsychotic efficacy all shared a common molecular property. Nearly all of these compounds that are used by psychiatrists to treat psychosis were found to be potent 5-HT_{2A} inverse agonists. This correlation is compelling evidence that 5-HT_{2A} receptor inverse agonism is a molecular mechanism of antipsychotic efficacy in humans.

[0074] Detailed pharmacological characterization of a large number of antipsychotic compounds in our laboratory revealed that they possess broad activity at multiple related receptor subtypes. Most of these compounds display either agonist, competitive antagonist, or inverse agonist activity at multiple monoaminergic receptor subtypes including serotonergic, dopaminergic, adrenergic, muscarinic and histaminergic receptors. This broad activity is likely responsible for the sedating, hypotensive, and motor side effects of these compounds. It therefore follows that the compounds disclosed herein will possess efficacy as, for example, novel antipsychotics, but will have fewer or less severe side effects than existing compounds.

[0075] The present invention is also directed to pharmaceutical compositions comprising a compound of general formula I.

[0076] Within this embodiment, at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ may be independently selected from the group consisting of 4-monosubstituted-aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and 4-monosubstituted-heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

[0077] Typically, at least one of the at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ independently selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) and heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of fluoro-substituted-aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and fluoro-substituted-heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl). Also typically, the other of the at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ independently selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) and heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of (O-C₁₋₆ alkyl)-substituted-aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and (O-C₁₋₆ alkyl)-substituted-heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

[0078] In some embodiments, at least one of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ is selected from the group consisting of fluoro-substituted-aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and fluoro-substituted-heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

[0079] Typically, the at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ independently selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) are each substituted 1, 2, or 3 times, with a substituent selected from the group consisting of halogen and optionally substituted O-C₁₋₆-alkyl. In one aspect, the halogen is fluorine. In one embodiment, the

ring system of one of the at least two of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 independently selected from the group consisting of aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl) is substituted 1 to 3 times, such as 1, 2, or 3 times with an optionally substituted O- C_{1-6} -alkyl, such as a fluorinated O- C_{1-6} -alkyl.

[0080] In yet another embodiment, at least two of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are optionally substituted aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl). In a preferred embodiment, at least two of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are optionally substituted benzyl.

[0081] As stated, at least two of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently selected from the group consisting of aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl). Typically, the C_{1-6} alkyl of said aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl) is C_{1-4} alkyl, such as methylene (C_1 alkyl), ethylene (C_2 alkyl), or propylene (C_3 alkyl), or butylene (C_4 alkyl), more typically a C_1 alkyl or C_2 alkyl, most typically a C_1 alkyl. In a suitable embodiment, the C_{1-6} alkyl of said aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl) may be substituted so as to form a branched hydrocarbon.

[0082] In a combination of embodiments, at least two of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are an optionally substituted benzyl. One of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 may be a 4-halo-benzyl group and one may be a 4-alkoxy-benzyl group. The 4-halo-benzyl group is typically a 4-fluoro-benzyl. The 4-alkoxy-benzyl group is typically a C_{2-5} alkoxybenzyl or optionally fluorinated 4-methoxy-benzyl group such as a fluoromethoxy-benzyl, difluoromethoxy-benzyl, trifluoromethoxy-benzyl group, and 2,2,2-trifluorethoxy-benzyl.

[0083] As stated, the compounds of the invention may be selected from the group consisting of (i) 1-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; (ii) 1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; (iii) 1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; (iv) 1,2,9-triaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; (v) 1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; (vi) 1,2, 8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one (vii) 1,2,4,8-tetraaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; (viii) 2,4,9-triaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; (ix) 2,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one (x) 2-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; (xi) 1-thia-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; and (xii) 1-oxa-3,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one.

[0084] Suitable embodiments of the compounds of the invention may be selected from the group consisting of 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-methoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isopropoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Butoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-

spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-3-(4-pentoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-isopropyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Cyclopropylmethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-
 diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Cyclohexylmethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-
 3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Cyclopentyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-
 3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-(3-morpholin-4-yl-
 propyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-[1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-
 3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-
 isobutoxybenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-
 (4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-[3-(2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-benzoimidazol-1-yl)-propyl]-1-
 oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-(2-methyl-
 thiazol-4-yl-methyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-
 isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Ethyl-4-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-
 (4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-
 isobutoxybenzyl)-8-isopropyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Cyclopropylmethyl-4-(4-
 chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Cyclohexylmethyl-
 4-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-
 [1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-
 ethyl]-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-
 methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-8-ethyl-4-(4-
 fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-
 fluorobenzyl)-8-isopropyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Cyclopropylmethyl-3-(4-
 difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-
 Cyclohexylmethyl-3-(4-difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-8-(2-[1,3]dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-
 fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-
 fluorobenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-
 Ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-
 (4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-isopropyl-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one;
 8-Cyclopropylmethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Cyclohexylmethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-
 oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Cyclopentyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-
 trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-[1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-

(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-isopropyl-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Cyclopropylmethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Cyclohexylmethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Cyclopentyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-[1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-8-ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-isopropyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-8-cyclopropylmethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-8-(2-[1,3]dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-[1,3]-Dioxan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decane-3-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-{3-[(S)-4-isopropyl-2-oxo-oxazolidin-3-yl]-propyl}-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decane-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-methoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-2-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isopropoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-Butoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-2-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-2-(4-pentoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-2-(4-ethoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-8-methyl-2-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-2-(4-cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-2-(4-difluoromethoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Ethylbenzyl)-2-(4-ethoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Ethylbenzyl)-2-(4-isopropoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Ethylbenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-

spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Ethylbenzyl)-2-(4-cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Ethylbenzyl)-8-methyl-2-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-ethyl-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-isopropyl-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-cyclopropylmethyl-
 1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-(2-
 [1,3]dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 8-Ethyl-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-
 isobutoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-
 isopropyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 8-Cyclopropylmethyl-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-
 isobutoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 8-(2-[1,3]dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-1-(4-
 fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 4-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-5-(4-
 fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-4-
 (4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 5-(4-fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-
 isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 5-(4-fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-
 4-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 5-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-4-(4-
 isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 5-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-4-(4-
 cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 9-Ethyl-5-(4-
 fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-
 2-(4-ethoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1,2,9-triaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-
 cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1,2,9-triaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-
 (4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1,2,9-triaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-
 propoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1,2,9-triaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Ethylbenzyl)-2-(4-
 isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1,2,9-triaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-
 cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-9-ethyl-1,2,9-triaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 2-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-1-
 (4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,4,8-tetraaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-
 isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,4,8-tetraaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-
 1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-2,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-
 isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-2,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one ; 2-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-1-
 (4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-2,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 8-Ethyl-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-
 isobutoxybenzyl)-2,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 8-(2-[1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-1-(4-
 fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-2,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 3-(4-
 Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-
 Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-
 Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-
 Ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-
 [1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-

one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-ethoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-2,4,9-triaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-2,4,9-triaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-2,4,9-triaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-2,4,9-triaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-ethyl-2,4,9-triaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 4-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-5-(4-fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 3-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-5-(4-fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 3-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-propoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 4-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-5-(4-fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-2-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-methoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-2-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-propoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-2-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-2-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 3-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-5-(4-fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-2-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 4-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-thia-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-methoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-thia-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-thia-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-thia-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one.

[0085] Certain embodiments of the compounds of the invention possess chirality or have a chiral centre. The invention provides compounds of the invention in their racemic form, enantio-enriched forms or enantiopure forms. The present investigators have isolated individual enantiomers of high enantiomeric excess of certain chiral embodiments of the compounds of the invention and found non-identical activity of the two forms towards monoamine receptors.

[0086] A preferred embodiment of compounds of the invention is comprised of compounds of formula I which are homochiral to the compound of Formula II.

[0087] The Examples demonstrate suitable methods of preparation of many of the compounds of the invention, said methods being adaptable to the preparation of all of the compounds of the invention by methods known to the person skilled in the art. Pharmaceutically acceptable salts of the compounds of the formula I are also within the scope of the invention.

[0088] The compounds of the invention may in general be prepared by routes such as those summarised below. Many of the synthetic routes described below require protecting group strategies, which include groups such as those described in T. W. Greene and P. G. M. Wuts,

Protective Groups in Organic Chemistry, 3. Ed. John Wiley & Sons, 1999, and they should be chosen in such a way, that they are stable to the reaction conditions applied and readily removed at a convenient stage using methodology known from the art. Typical protecting groups are N-Boc, N-Cbz, N-Bn.

[0089] Cyclisation of the appropriate intermediates may be generally achieved with phosgene or its analogues such as CDI, with chloroacetylchloride or equivalents thereof or by treatment with carbondisulfide and subsequent oxidation.

[0090] Introduction of the desired piperidine substituent (R^1) can generally be achieved, after N-deprotection if required, by alkylation or by reductive amination.

[0091] Compounds of the invention in which $m = 1$, $Z = CH$ and $X = O$ or OCH_2 may be synthesized from suitably protected 4-piperidone as described by Bassus et al. (*Eur. J. Med. Chem. – Chim. Ther.* 9:416-423 (1974)). Alkylation of the carbamate nitrogen and introduction of the desired piperidine *N*-substituent leads to the 3,5-disubstituted spirocycle. 3,4 or 4,5-disubstituted derivatives may be prepared as described by Fisera et al. (*Monatsh. Chem.* 125:909-919 (1994)), *via* an appropriately substituted isoxazoline, followed by reductive cleavage. Cyclisation of the resulting γ -aminoalcohols gives the desired spirocycles. Alternatively, 4,5-disubstituted or 3,4,5-trisubstituted spirocycles may be prepared from an appropriate β -ketoester by reaction with a halide to introduce the 5-substituent, reductive amination (with a primary amine for the 3-substituent), treatment with allyl magnesium bromide, cyclisation as described above, oxidative cleavage of the double bonds (e.g. by ozonolysis) and formation of the piperidine ring by reductive amination.

[0092] Compounds of the invention in which $m = 1$, $Z = N$ and $X = O$ or OCH_2 may be prepared by a Strecker synthesis involving an appropriate aldehyde and e.g. *tert*-butyl carbazate. The nitrile may be transformed into an ester, which is reacted with allyl magnesium bromide, followed by oxidative cleavage of the two olefins, formation of the piperidine by reductive amination. Alkylation, deprotection of the hydrazide and cyclisation gives the desired spirocycles. Depending on the desired substituents and their positions, these steps may be inversed and additional protection steps of functional groups may be required. Alternatively, the compounds may be obtained from an appropriate β -ketoester by reaction with a bis(2-chloroethyl) amine derivative to form the piperidine ring. Reductive amination, saponification and Curtius rearrangement lead to the cyclic urea derivative.

[0093] Compounds of the invention in which $m = 1$, $Z = N$ and $X = N(R)$ may be prepared adapting methods described by Bhatia et al. (*J. Med. Chem.* 39:3938-3950 (1996)) starting from the suitably protected Strecker-product 4-amino-4-cyano-piperidine.

[0094] Compounds of the invention in which $m = 0$, $Z = CH$ and $X = CH_2CH_2$ may be synthesized by Michael addition of a nitrile-derivative to suitably protected 4-methoxycarbonyl-

methylenepiperidine, reduction of the nitrile-group to the amine, followed by lactam ring formation, alkylation of the resulting amide and introduction of the desired piperidine substituent.

[0095] Compounds of the invention in which $m = 0$, $Z = \text{CH}$ and $X = \text{CH}_2\text{O}$ may be prepared from the appropriate β -ketoester by reaction with a suitably protected bis(2-chloroethyl) amine. Reductive amination, followed by reduction of the nitrile to the alcohol followed by cyclisation and introduction of the piperidine substituent by alkylation or reductive amination leads to the desired spirocycle.

[0096] Compounds of the invention in which $m = 0$, $Z = \text{CH}$ and $X = \text{CH}_2\text{N}$ may be prepared from the appropriate β -ketonitrile by reaction with a suitably protected bis(2-chloroethyl) amine. Reductive amination, followed by reduction of the nitrile to the amine followed by cyclisation and introduction of the piperidine substituent by alkylation or reductive amination leads to the desired spirocycle.

[0097] Compounds of the invention in which $m = 0$, $Z = \text{CH}$ and $X = \text{OCH}_2$ may be prepared as described in Example 1.

[0098] Compounds of the invention in which $m = 0$, $Z = \text{N}$ and $X = \text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2$ may be prepared from protected 8-aza-1-oxa-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one (Mullen et al. *J. Med. Chem.* 43:4045 (2000)) by reaction with hydrazine, then S-ethyltrifluorothioacetate, followed by a Mitsunobu reaction according to Meng et al. (*Tetrahedron* 47:6251 (1991)). The appropriate substituents in 1,2- and 9-positions are introduced by alkylation and/or reductive amination.

[0099] Compounds of the invention in which $m = 0$, $Z = \text{N}$ and $X = \text{CH}_2\text{O}$ may be prepared by a Strecker synthesis from suitably protected 4-piperidone and a carbazate (or an appropriate hydrazine). Transformation of the resulting nitrile into the alcohol, cyclisation using methods described above, alkylation (after basic hydrolysis of the exocyclic carbazate function if present) and introduction of the piperidine N-substituent leads to the desired compound.

[0100] Compounds of the invention in which $m = 0$, $Z = \text{N}$ and $X = \text{CH}_2\text{N}$ may be prepared using the same strategy as for the preparation of 1,2,9-triaza-4-oxa-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one, except that the nitrile is reduced to the corresponding amine.

[0101] Compounds of the invention in which $m = 0$, $Z = \text{CH}$ and $X = \text{CH}_2$ may be synthesized by Michael addition of a nitro-derivative to suitably protected 4-methoxycarbonylmethylenepiperidine, reduction of the nitro-group to the amine, followed by lactam ring formation, alkylation of the resulting amide and introduction of the desired piperidine substituent.

[0102] Compounds of the invention in which $m = 0$, $Z = \text{CH}$ and $X = \text{O}$ may be prepared as described in Example 1. Alternatively, a nitroaldol reaction may be used to obtain the desired intermediate 1,2-aminoalcohol after reduction of the nitro-group, followed by cyclisation. Alternatively, the compounds may be prepared by epoxidation of an appropriate olefin, obtained by Wittig or Horner-Wadsworth-Emmons reactions from suitably protected 4-piperidone. Epoxide

opening with ammonia or a primary amine, followed by cyclisation with a phosgene equivalent, alkylation of the carbamates if required and introduction of the desired piperidine substituent by alkylation or reductive amination leads to the target compound. Besides the preparation of enantiopure compound as described in Example 1, an enantioselective modification may include an asymmetric epoxidation method of the olefin as described in the literature, e.g. Jacobsen or others. Alternatively, Sharpless asymmetric dihydroxylation method may be used followed by epoxide ring formation. Alternatively, suitably protected 4-methoxycarbonyl-methylenepiperidine may be reduced to the allyl alcohol which is subjected to Sharpless asymmetric epoxidation according to literature procedure. Epoxide opening with a metallorganic reagent and oxidation of the resulting primary alcohol leads to the β -hydroxy carboxylic acid, which is converted into the desired spirocyclic enantiomer as described in Example 1. Alternatively, suitably protected 4-methoxycarbonyl-methylenepiperidine may be converted to an enantiomerically pure epoxide by Jacobsen epoxidation, followed by ring opening with ammonia or an appropriate amine, reaction with a metallorganic reagent with the ester group, reduction, cyclisation, alkylation if required and introduction of the piperidine substituent. Alternatively, the stereocenter may be introduced by using an appropriate α -amino acid ester as the chiral template. Reaction with allyl magnesium bromide, cyclisation, oxidative cleavage of the allyl groups, formation of the piperidine ring by reductive amination and final alkylation of the carbamate leads to the desired enantiomerically pure derivative.

[0103] Compounds of the invention in which $m = 0$, $Z = CH$ and $X = N$ or NCH_2 may be prepared by a Strecker synthesis involving suitably protected 4-piperidone and an appropriate primary amine. Reaction of the resulting nitrile with a Grignard reagent gives the ketone, which is then subjected to a reductive amination. Cyclisation of the resulting diamine (after deprotection step if necessary), with phosgene or an equivalent thereof leads to the cyclic urea. Alkylation or reductive amination steps may be used to introduce N-piperidine substituents. In a similar way, the 6-membered analogue ($X = NCH_2$) may be obtained by using chloroacetyl chloride or a similar reagent for cyclisation (additional use of protecting groups may be necessary).

[0104] Compounds of the invention in which $m = 0$, $Z = N$ and $X = CH_2$ may be prepared as outlined in Example 1.

[0105] Compounds of the invention in which $m = 0$, $Z = N$ and $X = N(R)$ may be obtained according to literature methods (Gstach et al. *Synthesis* 803-808 (1990)) by treatment of a suitably protected 4-piperidone by reaction with a hydrazine derivative and reaction of the intermediate hydrazone with potassium cyanate. Alkylation and/or reductive amination after deprotection may be used to introduce the desired substituents.

[0106] Alternatively, compounds of the invention in which $X = S$ or SCH_2 or CH_2S may be obtained as described by routes described for the equivalent compounds bearing $X = O$,

OCH₂ or CH₂O by transforming, prior to cyclisation, the appropriate hydroxyl group into a thiol using well known literature procedures (e.g. treatment with acetyl chloride and substitution with benzylthiol and conversion to the free mercaptane). Similarly, the hydroxyl group may be converted into the corresponding amines, which constitutes an alternative way to access some compounds of the invention in which X = N(R), N(R)CH₂, CH₂(R).

[0107] Compounds of the invention in which Y = S may be prepared from the corresponding compounds in which Y = O by treatment with e.g. the Lawesson reagent or bis(tricyclohexyltin)sulfide and BCl₃ or other sulphur-transferring reagents.

[0108] The invention also provides pharmaceutical compositions including invention compounds. In one embodiment, a composition includes a compound of formula I, a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof or a stereoisomer, together with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or excipient.

[0109] In some embodiments, the compounds of the invention are effective in inhibiting the activity of a monoamine receptor. The invention therefore provides methods of inhibiting an activity of a monoamine receptor. In one embodiment, a method includes contacting the monoamine receptor or a system containing the monoamine receptor with an effective amount of one or more of the compounds of the invention to inhibit activity of the monoamine receptor. The invention also provides methods of inhibiting activation of a monoamine receptor. In one embodiment, a method includes contacting a monoamine receptor or a system containing a monoamine receptor with an effective amount of one or more of the compounds of the invention to inhibit activation of the monoamine receptor.

[0110] Typically, the monoamine receptor is a serotonin receptor. Typically, the serotonin receptor is the 5-HT_{2A} subclass. The serotonin receptor may be selected from the central nervous system or the peripheral nervous system. In various aspects, the serotonin receptor is found in the central nervous system or in blood cells or platelets. In further aspects, the serotonin receptor is mutated or modified.

[0111] Typically, the activity inhibited by the method of the invention is signaling activity. Moreover, the activity or activation is typically constitutive. The activity is typically associated with serotonin receptor activation.

[0112] Also provided are methods of inhibiting activation of a monoamine receptor. In one embodiment, a method includes contacting the monoamine receptor or a system containing the monoamine receptor with an effective amount of one or more of the compounds of the invention to inhibit activation of the monoamine receptor. In one aspect, the activation inhibited is an activation related to the action of an agonistic agent. The agonistic agent may be exogenous or endogenous.

[0113] Further provided are methods of treating a disease condition associated with at least one monoamine receptor. In one embodiment, a method includes administering to a subject in need of such treatment a therapeutically effective amount of one or more of the compounds of the invention to treat the disease condition associated with at least one monoamine receptor.

[0114] As disclosed herein, the disease condition may be associated with dysfunction of at least one monoamine receptor. Alternatively or additionally, the disease condition may be associated with activation of a monoamine receptor. The disease condition may be furthermore associated with increased activity of monoamine receptor. The disease conditions may be selected from the group consisting of schizophrenia, psychosis, drug-induced psychosis, treatment-induced psychosis, migraine, hypertension, thrombosis, vasospasm, ischemia, depression, anxiety, sleep disorders and appetite disorders.

[0115] The invention also provides uses of a compound of formula I for the preparation of a medicament for the treatment of a disease condition associated with a monoamine receptor. In particular embodiments, uses of a compound of formula I for the preparation of a medicament for the treatment of a disease is selected from the group consisting of schizophrenia, psychosis (including drug- or treatment-induced psychosis such as hallucinosis induced by medications used in the treatment of Parkinson's disease), migraine, hypertension, thrombosis, vasospasm, ischemia, depression, anxiety (including general anxiety disorder), sleep disorders and appetite disorders.

[0116] A particular aspect of the invention is a method of treating and use of a compound of formula I for the preparation of a medicament for treating schizophrenia. In one embodiment, a method includes administering to a subject in need of such treatment a therapeutically effective amount of one or more of the compounds of the invention to treat schizophrenia. In another embodiment, the use of a compound of formula I is for the preparation of a medicament for the treatment of schizophrenia.

[0117] A particular aspect of the invention is a method of treating and use of a compound of formula I for the preparation of a medicament for treating migraine. In one embodiment, a method includes administering to a subject in need of such treatment a therapeutically effective amount of one or more of the compounds of the invention to treat migraine. In another embodiment, the use of a compound of formula I is for the preparation of a medicament for the treatment of migraine.

[0118] Another particular aspect of the invention is a method of treating and use of a compound of formula I for the preparation of a medicament for treating drug-induced or treatment-induced psychosis or hallucinosis. In one embodiment, a method includes administering to a subject in need of such treatment a therapeutically effective amount of one or more of the compounds of the invention to treat drug- or treatment-induced hallucinosis or psychosis. In

another embodiment, the use of a compound of formula I is for the preparation of a medicament for the treatment of drug- or treatment-induced hallucinosis or psychosis.

[0119] Given the nature of the activity of the serotonin receptor, its modulation may have more than one downstream effect and be beneficial in the treatment of more than one disease state. Certain compounds of the invention may be best suited for the treatment of schizophrenia whereas other compounds of the invention may be best suited for the treatment of for instance migraine, hypertension, thrombosis, vasospasm, ischemia, depression, anxiety, sleep disorders and appetite disorders. Thus, in additional aspects, the invention provides methods of treating psychosis, migraine, hypertension, thrombosis, vasospasm, ischemia, depression, anxiety, sleep disorders and appetite disorders. In various embodiments, a method includes administering to a subject in need of such treatment a therapeutically effective amount of one or more of the compounds of the invention to treat psychosis, migraine, hypertension, thrombosis, vasospasm, ischemia, depression, anxiety, sleep disorder or an appetite disorder. Also provided are uses of a compound of formula I for the preparation of a medicament for the treatment of psychosis, migraine, hypertension, thrombosis, vasospasm, ischemia, depression, anxiety, sleep disorders and appetite disorders.

[0120] Further provided are methods for identifying a genetic polymorphism predisposing a subject to being responsive to one or more of the compounds of formula I. In one embodiment, a method includes:

administering to a subject a therapeutically effective amount of the compound;

measuring the response of said subject to said compound, thereby identifying a responsive subject having an ameliorated disease condition associated with a monoamine receptor; and

identifying a genetic polymorphism in the responsive subject, wherein the genetic polymorphism predisposes a subject to being responsive to the compound. Typically, the ameliorated disease condition is associated with the 5-HT class or 5-HT_{2A} subclass of monoaminergic receptors.

[0121] The invention additionally provides methods for identifying a subject suitable for treatment with one or more of the compounds of formula I. In one embodiment, a method includes detecting the presence of a polymorphism in a subject wherein the polymorphism predisposes the subject to being responsive to the compound, and wherein the presence of the polymorphism indicates that the subject is suitable for treatment with one or more of the compounds of formula I.

[0122] The Examples demonstrate suitable preparation methods of non-limiting embodiments of the invention and demonstrate the selectivity and activity of the compounds of the invention at monoamine receptors.

EXAMPLES

Example 1: Synthetic Chemistry

[0123] *General methods.* ^1H NMR spectra were recorded at 400 MHz, whereas ^{13}C NMR spectra were measured at 100 MHz with proton decoupling at ambient temperature. Chemical shifts are given in δ -values [ppm] referenced to the residual solvent peak chloroform (CDCl_3) at 7.26 and 77.0 ppm and methanol (CD_3OD) at 3.31 and 49.2 ppm. Coupling constants, J , are reported in Hertz.

[0124] Materials and solvents were of the highest grade available from commercial sources and used without further purification. Acidic ion-exchange solid phase extraction cartridges were MEGA BE-SCX from Varian.

[0125] *General LC-MS procedure.* HPLC/MS analyses were performed using either of two general methods (Method A or Method B).

[0126] *Method A: Agilent HP1100 HPLC/MSD.* G1312A binary pump, G1313A autosampler, G1316A column compartment, G1315A diode array detector (190-450 nm), 1946A MSD, electrospray ionization.

[0127] *Chromatography:* mobile phase: 8 mM ammoniumacetate in water/acetonitrile. Gradient start at 70% org. up to 100 % org. over 12 min, down to 70 % org. over 0.5 min, held for 3.5 min. Total runtime 16 min. Flowrate 1 mL/min

[0128] *Column:* Phenomenex Luna $\text{C}_{18}(2)$ 3 μm , 75 $\times$ 4.6mm.

[0129] *MS parameters:* Drying gas, 10 L/min. Nebulizer pressure, 40 psig. Gas temp, 350°C. VCap, 4000.

[0130] *Method B: Waters/MicromassTM HPLC/MS.* 600 LC-pump, 2700 sample manager, 996 diode array detector (190–450 nm), MicromassTM ZMD-mass-spectrometer, electrospray ionization.

[0131] *Chromatography:* mobile phase: 10 mM ammoniumacetate in water/acetonitrile. Gradient start at 30% org. for 0.5 min, up to 100 % org. over 9.5 min, held for 2 min, down to 30 % org. over 0.5 min, held for 5.5 min. Total run time 18 min. Flowrate, 1 mL/min.

[0132] *Column:* Phenomenex Luna $\text{C}_{18}(2)$ 3 μm , 75 $\times$ 4.6mm.

[0133] *MS parameters:* Desolvation gas, 404 L/h. Capillary, 5.3 kV. Cone, 36 V. Extractor, 3 V. Source block temp, 130°C. Desolvation temp, 250°C.

4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one,
hydrochloride (69NLS75)

Preparation of 4-[1-Carboxy-2-(4-fluorophenyl)-ethyl]-4-hydroxy-1-methyl-piperidine- (69NLS42).

[0134] *n*-Butyllithium (1.6 M in hexane, 18.8 mL, 30 mmol) was added dropwise under stirring over 5 min to a cooled solution of *N,N*-diisopropylamine (4.2 mL, 30 mmol) in THF (25 mL) at -40°C . The solution was warmed to 0°C and a solution of 3-(4-fluorophenyl)propionic acid (2.53 g, 15 mmol) in THF (20 mL) was added. The mixture was stirred for 30 min at rt, cooled to -78°C and *N*-methylnorbornan-2-one (2.2 mL, 18 mmol) added dropwise over 15 min. The solution was allowed to warm to rt and poured into a stirred mixture of diethylether (100 mL) and water (60 mL). The organic layer was discarded, the aqueous layer extracted with another portion of diethylether. The aqueous layer was acidified with 4 M aq. HCl and extracted once with dichloromethane and with *n*-butanol (3×100 mL). The combined *n*-butanol-extracts were concentrated *in vacuo*, giving 69NLS42 as a light-yellow oil, which is used without further purification.

[0135] $R_f = 0.13$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9).

Preparation of 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one (69NLS44).

[0136] The crude piperidine derivative 69NLS42 (ca. 15 mmol) was dissolved in toluene (200 mL), triethylamine (4.18 mL, 30 mmol) and diphenylphosphoryl azide (3.88 mL, 18 mmol) were added, and the mixture refluxed overnight. The solvent was removed *in vacuo*, the residue dissolved in dichloromethane (200 mL) and extracted with 1M HCl (3×100 mL). The combined aqueous extracts were basified with 20% aq. KOH solution and extracted with dichloromethane (3×150 mL). The combined organic layers were dried over Na₂SO₄, filtered and evaporated to give 69NLS44 (2.06 g, 49% over two steps) as a yellow solid, which was used without further purification.

[0137] $R_f = 0.25$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 278 [M+H]⁺. HPLC $t_R = 1.9$ min (method B).

Preparation of 4-isobutoxy benzyl bromide (69NLS69):

[0138] The alkylating agent was obtained according to literature procedures from *p*-cresol by Williamson ether synthesis, followed by a Wohl-Ziegler bromination.

4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one, hydrochloride (69NLS75)

[0139] The oxazolidinone 69NLS44 (crude, ca. 7 mmol) was dissolved in DMF/THF (1:9, 50 mL), sodium hydride (50% in oil, 0.67 g, 14 mmol) added and the suspension stirred at rt

for 30 min, before the dropwise addition of the bromide 69NLS69 (1.5 g, 7 mmol). The mixture was stirred at rt for 4h and then partitioned between ethyl acetate and water. The organic layer was separated and the aqueous layer extracted twice with ethyl acetate. The combined organic extracts were dried over Na₂SO₄, filtered and concentrated *in vacuo*. The residue was purified by column chromatography on silica gel, eluting with a stepwise gradient of 0-6% methanol in dichloromethane. Repurification of the pooled fractions on an acidic ion-exchange SPE cartridge afforded the free amine of the title compound 69NLS75 (1.10 g, 34%) as a colorless oil. The compound was dissolved in dichloromethane, treated with an excess of 2 M HCl in diethylether, precipitated from *n*-heptane, to afford the hydrochloride salt as a colorless solid in quantitative yield.

[0140] $R_f = 0.39$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 441 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃, free amine) δ 0.96 (d, 6H, $J = 6.8$, CH₃), 1.24-1.32 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.50 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.62-1.70 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.83 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.96-2.06 (m, 1H, CH(CH₃)₂), 2.17 (s, 3H, NCH₃), 2.26-2.34 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.46 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.60 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.70 (dd, 1H, $J = 7.3, 14.2$, CH₂Ar_F), 2.85 (dd, 1H, $J = 6.6, 14.2$, CH₂Ar_F), 3.34 (t, 1H, $J = 7.0$, H-4), 3.57 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 3.63 (d, 2H, $J = 6.6$, OCH₂CH), 4.69 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 6.73-6.97 (m, 8H, Ar-H). ¹³C NMR (CDCl₃) δ 19.5, 28.5, 31.3, 34.2, 36.8, 46.1, 46.3, 51.2, 51.3, 63.5, 74.7, 79.6, 114.9, 116.0 (d, $J_{C-F} = 21.0$), 127.7, 129.6, 130.6 (d, $J_{C-F} = 7.7$), 132.9 (d, $J_{C-F} = 3.4$), 157.3, 159.2, 162.0 (d, $J_{C-F} = 244.0$). HPLC $t_R = 10.4$ min (method B).

3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one, hydrochloride (69NLS52)

[0141] The title compound was obtained by a procedure similar to the one described for 69NLS75, from 69NLS44 and the appropriate benzylbromide derivative.

[0142] Alternatively, 69NLS44 can be first alkylated with 4-acetoxy benzylbromide, followed by basic treatment and alkylation of the resulting free hydroxyl function with cyclopropylmethyl bromide.

[0143] $R_f = 0.45$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 439 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CD₃OD, free amine) δ 0.33 and 0.60 (2m, 4H, CH(CH₂)₂), 1.20-1.26 (m, 1H, CH(CH₂)₂), 1.37-1.45 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.58 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.79-1.86 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.98 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.26 (s, 3H, NCH₃), 2.34-2.42 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.63 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.77 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.87 (dd, 1H, $J = 7.0, 14.2$, CH₂Ar_F), 2.98 (dd, 1H, $J = 7.0, 14.2$, CH₂Ar_F), 3.58 (t, 1H, $J = 7.0$, H-4), 3.72 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH₂Ar_{OMecPr}), 3.80 (d, 2H, $J = 6.8$, OCH₂), 4.61 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH₂Ar_{OMecPr}), 6.84-7.21 (m, 8H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 6.5$ min (method A).

4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-2-oxo-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decane-8-carboxylic acid tert-butyl ester (69NLS77)

Preparation of 4-[1-Carboxy-2-(4-fluoro-phenyl)-ethyl]-4-hydroxy-piperidine-1-carboxylic acid tert-butyl ester (69NLS56).

[0144] *n*-Butyllithium (1.6 M in hexane, 8.8 mL, 14.0 mmol) was added dropwise under stirring over 5 min to a cooled solution of *N,N*-diisopropylamine (2.0 mL, 14.0 mmol) in THF (10 mL) at -40°C . The solution was warmed to 0°C and a solution of 3-(4-fluorophenyl)propionic acid (1.18 g, 7.0 mmol) in THF (8 mL) was added. The mixture was stirred for 30 min at rt, cooled to -78°C and *N*-BOC-4-piperidone (1.68 g, 8.4 mmol) in THF (7 mL) added dropwise over 15 min. The solution was allowed to warm to rt and poured into a stirred mixture of diethylether (100 mL) and water (50 mL). The organic layer was discarded, the aqueous layer extracted with another portion of diethylether. The aqueous layer was acidified with 2 M aq. HCl to pH 3.5 and extracted with dichloromethane (3×100 mL). The combined extracts were dried over Na_2SO_4 , filtered and concentrated *in vacuo*, giving 69NLS56 as a yellow solid, which is used without further purification.

[0145] $R_f = 0.42$ (MeOH/ CH_2Cl_2 1:19). LCMS m/z 268 $[\text{M-BOC}+2\text{H}]^+$. HPLC $t_R = 3.7$ min (method B).

Preparation of 4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-2-oxo-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decane-8-carboxylic acid tert-butyl ester (69NLS58).

[0146] The crude piperidine derivative 69NLS56 (ca. 7 mmol) was dissolved in toluene (100 mL), triethylamine (2.0 mL, 14.0 mmol) and diphenylphosphoryl azide (1.8 mL, 14.0 mmol) were added, and the mixture refluxed overnight. The solvent was removed *in vacuo*, the residue dissolved in ethyl acetate (200 mL) and washed with water and brine. The organic layer was dried over Na_2SO_4 , filtered and evaporated to give 69NLS58. Purification of the residue on silica gel column chromatography, eluting with a stepwise gradient of 0-2% methanol in dichloromethane, afforded 69NLS58 as a yellow solid (1.47 g, 58% overall yield).

[0147] $R_f = 0.63$ (MeOH/ CH_2Cl_2 1:19). $R_f = 0.33$ (ethyl acetate/*n*-heptane 1:1). LCMS m/z 265 $[\text{M-BOC}+2\text{H}]^+$. HPLC $t_R = 10.3$ min (method B).

Preparation of 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-2-oxo-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decane-8-carboxylic acid tert-butyl ester (69NLS77).

[0148] The title compound was obtained by alkylation of 4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-2-oxo-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decane-8-carboxylic acid *tert*-butyl ester 69NLS58 (7.40 g, 20.3 mmol) with 4-isobutoxybenzylbromide (4.88 g, 20.3 mmol) following the same procedure as described for

69NLS75. After purification of the crude product on silica gel column chromatography, using a stepwise gradient of 0-60% ethyl acetate in *n*-heptane, the collected compound was dissolved in a minimum amount of ethyl acetate and precipitated from *n*-heptane, giving after filtration 69NLS77 (5.86 g, 55%) as a colorless solid.

[0149] $R_f = 0.64$ (ethyl acetate/*n*-heptane 1:1). LCMS m/z 544 $[M+NH_4]^+$. ^1H NMR ($CDCl_3$) δ 1.02 (d, 6H, $J = 6.6$, CH_3), 1.36-1.60 (m, 12H, $C(CH_3)_3$, pip-H), 1.88 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.05-2.11 (m, 1H, $CH(CH_3)_2$), 2.74 (dd, 1H, $J = 7.6, 14.2$, CH_2Ar_F), 2.95 (dd, 1H, $J = 6.6, 14.2$, CH_2Ar_F), 3.08 (m, 2H, pip-H), 3.39 (t, 1H, $J = 7.2$, H-4), 3.66 (d, 1H, $J = 15.0$, CH_2Ar_{OiBu}), 3.71 (d, 2H, $J = 6.6$, OCH_2CH), 3.82 (m, 1H, pip-H), 3.92 (m, 1H, pip-H), 4.77 (d, 1H, $J = 15.0$, CH_2Ar_{OiBu}), 6.82-7.03 (m, 8H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 14.8$ min (method B).

8-(2-[1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diazaspiro[4.5]decan-2-one, hydrochloride (69NLS79-II)

[0150] 69NLS77 (300 mg, 0.57 mmol) was N-BOC deprotected by treatment with a solution of TFA (2 mL) in dichloromethane (2 mL) at rt for 1.5 h. The solvent was removed *in vacuo*, the residue coevaporated twice with acetonitrile and redissolved in the same solvent (10 mL). Potassium carbonate (110 mg, 0.80 mmol) and 2-(2-bromoethyl)-1,3-dioxolane (80 μ L, 0.68 mmol) were added, followed by sodium iodide (102 mg, 0.68 mmol) and the mixture stirred for 3 days at 50°C. Partitioning of the mixture between water and dichloromethane, extraction of the aqueous layer twice with dichloromethane, drying of the combined organic layers over Na_2SO_4 , filtering and evaporation of the solvent gave crude 69NLS79-II. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography, eluting with a stepwise gradient of 0-4% methanol in dichloromethane, affording 69NLS79-II (127 mg, 0.24 mmol) as a colorless oil. The compound was converted to its HCl form by treatment with 2M HCl in diethylether as described above for 69NLS75, giving the salt as a colorless powder.

[0151] $R_f = 0.61$ (MeOH/ CH_2Cl_2 1:9). LCMS m/z 527 $[M+H]^+$. ^1H NMR (CD_3OD , free amine) δ 1.00 (d, 6H, $J = 6.6$, CH_3), 1.34-1.42 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.56 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.72-1.81 (m, 3H, pip-H, O_2CHCH_2), 1.92 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.97-2.06 (m, 1H, $CH(CH_3)_2$), 2.27-2.35 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.44 (m, 2H, NCH_2), 2.63 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.76 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.85 (dd, 1H, $J = 7.0, 14.2$, CH_2Ar_F), 2.95 (dd, 1H, $J = 7.0, 14.2$, CH_2Ar_F), 3.60 (m, 1H, H-4), 3.69 (d, 2H, $J = 6.5$, OCH_2CH), 3.70 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH_2Ar_{OiBu}), 3.76-3.82 and 3.85-3.91 (2m, 4H, OCH_2), 4.60 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH_2Ar_{OiBu}), 4.82 (t, 1H, $J = 4.7$, O_2CH), 6.83-7.19 (m, 8H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 11.3$ min (method B).

4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-(3-morpholin-4-yl-propyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diazaspiro[4.5]decan-2-one, dihydrochloride (69NLS83)

[0152] 69NLS77 (300 mg, 0.57 mmol) was N-BOC deprotected as described in the preparation of 69NLS79-II and dissolved in acetonitrile (3 mL) and DMF (1 mL). To a solution of morpholine (65 μ L, 0.74 mmol) in acetonitrile (3 mL) and DMF (1 mL) was added dropwise 1-chloro-3-iodopropane (73 μ L, 0.68 mmol) and potassium carbonate (300 mg, 2.17 mmol). The mixture was heated at 50°C for 3 h before the addition of the solution containing the deprotected spiropiperidine followed by sodium iodide (102 mg, 0.68 mmol). The mixture was stirred overnight at 50°C and worked up as described for 69NLS79-II. Purification of the residue by silica gel column chromatography, eluting with a stepwise gradient of 0-6% methanol in dichloromethane, afforded the desired compound (127 mg, 40%) as a colorless oil. Treatment of the product in dichloromethane with 2 M HCl in diethylether as described for 69NLS75 gave the corresponding dihydrochloride salt as a colorless solid.

[0153] R_f = 0.48 (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 554 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CD₃OD, free amine) δ 1.01 (d, 6H, J = 6.9, CH₃), 1.36-1.43 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.56-1.83 (m, 4H, pip-H, NCH₂CH₂), 1.94-2.06 (m, 2H, OCH₂CH, pip-H), 2.30-2.49 (m, 10H, pip-H, NCH₂CH₂O, NCH₂CH₂CH₂N), 2.68 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.79-2.88 (m, 2H, pip-H, CH₂Ar_F), 2.97 (dd, 1H, J = 6.8, 14.3, CH₂Ar_F), 3.56-3.74 (m, 8H, H-4, OCH₂CH, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}, NCH₂CH₂O), 4.60 (d, 1H, J = 15.0, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 6.84-7.20 (m, 8H, Ar-H). HPLC t_R = 10.2 min (method B).

4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-isopropyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one, hydrochloride (69NLS85)

[0154] 69NLS77 (320 mg, 0.60 mmol) was N-BOC deprotected as described in the preparation of 69NLS79-II and dissolved in DMF (3 mL). Potassium carbonate (250 mg, 1.80 mmol) was added, followed by isopropylbromide (68 μ L, 0.73 mmol) and sodium iodide (110 mg, 0.73 mmol) and the mixture stirred overnight at 50°C. Workup was carried out as for 69NLS79-II. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography, eluting with a stepwise gradient of 0-6% methanol in dichloromethane, followed by repurification of the compound by acidic ion-exchange column, affording 69NLS85 (150 mg, 53%) as a colorless oil. The compound was converted to its hydrochloride form by treatment with 2M HCl in diethylether as described above, giving the salt as a colorless powder.

[0155] R_f = 0.75 (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 469 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CD₃OD, free amine) δ 1.00 (d, 6H, J = 6.7, CH₃), 1.01 (d, 6H, J = 6.4, CH₃), 1.35-1.42 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.56-1.60 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.72-1.79 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.93-2.06 (m, 2H, OCH₂CH, pip-H), 2.44-2.51 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.59-2.75 (m, 3H, pip-H, NCH(CH₃)₂), 2.82-2.97 (m, 2H, CH₂Ar_F), 3.56 (t, 1H, J = 6.8, H-4), 3.69-3.73 (m, 3H, OCH₂CH, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 4.61 (d, 1H, J = 15.2, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 6.83-7.19 (m, 8H, Ar-H). HPLC t_R = 11.0 min (method B).

4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one, hydrochloride (38PH17-HCl)

[0156] The title compound was obtained as a colorless solid in 29% yield from 69NLS77 (180 mg, 0.34 mmol) following the same procedure as described for 69NLS85. Toluene-4-sulfonic acid 2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl ester was used as the alkylating agent.

[0157] $R_f = 0.63$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 539 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CD₃OD, free amine) δ 1.01 (d, 6H, $J = 6.8$, CH₃), 1.34-1.42 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.56 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.77-1.85 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.94 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.99-2.07 (m, 1H, CH(CH₃)₂), 2.33-2.42 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.55 (t, 2H, $J = 6.6$, NCH₂CH₂), 2.71 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.83-2.89 (m, 2H, pip-H, CH₂Ar_F), 2.97 (dd, 1H, $J = 7.0$, 14.2, CH₂Ar_F), 3.25 (t, 2H, $J = 6.6$, NCH₂CH₂), 2.89-3.36, 3.42-3.46 (2m, 4H, CONCH₂), 3.56 (t, 1H, $J = 7.0$, H-4), 3.71 (d, 2H, $J = 6.4$, OCH₂CH), 3.70 (d, 1H, $J = 15.0$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 4.60 (d, 1H, $J = 15.0$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 6.84-7.20 (m, 8H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 10.0$ min (method B).

4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one, hydrochloride (69NLS81)

[0158] 69NLS77 (300 mg, 0.57 mmol) was N-BOC deprotected as described in the preparation of 69NLS79-II. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography, eluting with a stepwise gradient of 0-6% methanol in dichloromethane, and purification on an acidic ion-exchange SPE cartridge, afforded 69NLS81 (127 mg, 52%) as a colorless oil. Formation of the hydrochloride salt was carried out as before for 69NLS75 giving the title compound as a colorless solid.

[0159] $R_f = 0.29$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 427 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CD₃OD, free amine) δ 1.00 (d, 6H, $J = 6.8$, CH₃), 1.25-1.33 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.52 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.65-1.73 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.91 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.98-2.06 (m, 1H, CH(CH₃)₂), 2.73-2.97 (m, 6H, pip-H, CH₂Ar_F), 3.53 (t, 1H, $J = 7.0$, H-4), 3.68-3.71 (m, 3H, OCH₂CH, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 4.59 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 6.83-7.19 (m, 8H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 9.7$ min (method B).

8-Cyclopropylmethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one, hydrochloride (38PH16-HCl)

[0160] The title compound was obtained as a colorless solid in 10% yield from 69NLS77 (180 mg, 0.34 mmol) following the same procedure as described for 69NLS85.

[0161] $R_f = 0.64$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 481 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CD₃OD, free amine) δ 0.25, 0.62 (2m, 4H, CH(CH₂)₂), 0.92-0.99 (m, 1H, CH(CH₂)₂), 1.03 (d, 6H, $J = 6.6$, CH₃), 1.52-1.59 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.71 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.89-2.15 (m, 3H, pip-H, CH(CH₃)₂), 2.60 (d, 2H, $J = 6.8$, NCH₂), 2.73-2.80 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.90 (dd, 1H, $J = 7.2$, 14.4, CH₂Ar_F), 3.03 (dd, 1H, $J = 7.0$, 14.4, CH₂Ar_F), 3.25-3.13 (m, 2H, pip-H), 3.66 (t, 1H, $J = 7.2$, NCH), 3.73 (d, 1H, $J = 6.4$,

OCH₂CH), 3.76 (d, 1H, $J = 15.0$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 4.63 (d, 1H, $J = 15.0$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 6.85-7.23 (m, 8H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 11.4$ min (method B).

4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-ethyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one, hydrochloride (38-PH20)

[0162] 69NLS77 (190 mg, 0.45 mmol) was N-BOC deprotected as described in the preparation of 69NLS79-II and dissolved in DMF (3 mL). Potassium carbonate (250 mg, 1.80 mmol) was added, followed by ethylbromide (50 μ L, 0.45 mmol) and the mixture stirred overnight at rt. Workup was carried out as for 69NLS79-II. The residue was purified by silica gel column chromatography, eluting with a stepwise gradient of 0-6% methanol in dichloromethane, followed by repurification of the compound by acidic ion-exchange SPE cartridge, to give 38-PH20 (77 mg, 38%) as a colourless oil. The compound was converted to its hydrochloride form by treatment with 2M HCl in diethylether as described above, giving the salt as a colorless powder.

[0163] $R_f = 0.52$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 455 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃, salt) δ 0.96 (d, 6H, $J = 6.6$, CH₃), 1.39-1.55 (m, 6H, NCH₂CH₃, pip-H), 1.98-2.04 (m, 2H, pip-H, CH(CH₃)₂), 2.75-2.86 (m, 2H, CH₂Ar_F), 2.98 (m, 4H, NCH₂CH₃, pip-H), 3.19 (d, 1H, $J = 14.6$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 3.25-3.50 (m, 3H, pip-H, H-4), 3.62 (d, 2H, $J = 6.3$, OCH₂CH), 4.60 (d, 1H, $J = 14.6$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 6.70-7.19 (m, 8H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 4.7$ min (method A).

3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one, hydrochloride (84AF8-30)

[0164] The title compound was obtained as a colourless solid in 25% yield from 69NLS44 (85 mg, 0.30 mmol) following the same procedure as described for 69NLS75.

[0165] $R_f = 0.44$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 6:94). LCMS m/z 434 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃, free amine) δ 1.42-1.50 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.58-1.63 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.76-1.83 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.90-1.95 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.28 (m, 3H, NCH₃), 2.37-2.45 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.60 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.72 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.80 (dd, 1H, $J=6.8, 14.4$, CH₂Ar_F), 2.87 (dd, 1H, $J=7.6, 14.4$, CH₂Ar_F), 3.45 (t, 1H, $J = 6.8$, NCH), 3.73 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 4.71 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 6.50 (t, 1H, $J_{C-F} = 73.6$, CF₂H), 6.96-7.06 (m, 8H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 2.7$ min (method A).

[0166] 8-Methyl-4-(4-methylbenzyl)-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one, hydrochloride (69NLS21)

Preparation of 4-[1-Carboxy-2-(4-methylphenyl)-ethyl]-4-hydroxy-1-methyl-piperidine (69NLS13).

[0167] The title compound was obtained in analogy with the procedure described for 69NLS42 starting with 3-(4-methylphenyl) propionic acid (0.70 g, 4.26 mmol).

[0168] $R_f = 0.14$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9).

Preparation of 4-(4-Methylbenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one (69NLS15).

[0169] The title compound was obtained from 69NLS13 in analogy with the procedure described for 69NLS44.

[0170] $R_f = 0.5$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 275 [M+H]⁺. HPLC $t_R = 3.8$ min (method B).

Preparation of 8-Methyl-4-(4-methylbenzyl)-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one, hydrochloride (69NLS21).

[0171] The title compound was obtained in 24% overall yield by alkylation of 69NLS15 with *p*-trifluoromethoxy benzylbromide, as described in the procedure for 69NLS75. Conversion of the free amine into the hydrochloride salt was performed as above, giving the title compound as a colourless solid.

[0172] $R_f = 0.26$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 449 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CD₃OD, free amine) δ 1.46-1.53 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.64 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.81-1.89 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.97 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.24, 2.30 (2s, 6H, Ar-CH₃, NCH₃), 2.30-2.38 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.63 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.74 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.85 (dd, 1H, $J = 6.7, 14.2$, CH₂Ar_{Me}), 2.92 (dd, 1H, $J = 7.4, 14.2$, CH₂Ar_{Me}), 3.67 (t, 1H, $J = 7.0$, H-4), 3.90 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH₂Ar_{OCF₃}), 4.59 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH₂Ar_{OCF₃}), 7.03-7.21 (m, 8H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 10.9$ min (method B).

3-(4-Methoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-4-(4-methylbenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one, hydrochloride (69NLS35)

[0173] The title compound was obtained in 20% yield in analogy with the procedure described for 69NLS75 by alkylation of 69NLS15 with *p*-methoxy benzylchloride. In this case however, the reaction was performed at reflux for 3h. Conversion of the free amine into the hydrochloride salt was performed as above, gave the title compound as a colorless solid.

[0174] $R_f = 0.45$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 395 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CD₃OD, free amine) δ 1.33-1.41 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.51-1.56 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.77-1.85 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.92-1.97 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.22 and 2.30 (2s, 6H, Ar-CH₃, NCH₃), 2.27-2.36 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.56 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.70 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.81 (dd, 1H, $J = 7.2, 14.2$, CH₂Ar_{Me}), 2.94 (dd, 1H, $J = 7.0, 14.2$, CH₂Ar_{Me}), 3.56 (t, 1H, $J = 7.0$, H-4), 3.72 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH₂Ar_{OMe}), 3.76 (s, 3H, OCH₃), 4.59 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH₂Ar_{OMe}), 6.84-7.13 (m, 8H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 6.2$ min (method A).

(4R)- and (4S)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one, hydrochloride (78NLS59 and 78NLS62)

[0175] The resolution of the racemate 69NLS44 was achieved by transient introduction of a camphanoyl chiral auxiliary. The resulting two diastereomers were separated by fractional crystallization, the camphanic acid substituent removed and the resulting spiropiperidines alkylated with the appropriate benzylbromide derivative.

Preparation of 3-[-(-)-Camphanoyl]-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one and separation of the two diastereomers (78NLS52-crys and 78NLS52-fil).

[0176] *n*-Butyllithium (2.7 M in heptane, 0.53 mL, 1.42 mmol) was added to a cooled solution of 69NLS44 (360 mg, 1.29 mmol) in THF (10 mL) at -78°C , and the mixture stirred for 30 min. A solution of (-)-camphanic acid chloride (307 mg, 1.42 mmol) in THF (2 mL) was added dropwise at -78°C , the solution stirred for 15 min at -78°C and then 3 h at rt. Saturated ammonium chloride solution (5 mL) was added and the mixture extracted three times with ethyl acetate. The combined organic extracts were washed with sat. NaHCO_3 and brine, dried over Na_2SO_4 , filtered and evaporated. The residue was crystallized from ethyl acetate/*n*-heptane at rt. The light-yellow crystals 78NLS52-crys (155 mg, 26%, >98% de, determined by ^1H NMR) were filtered off, the mother liquor concentrated and purified by silica gel column chromatography, eluting with a stepwise gradient of 0-2% methanol in dichloromethane. The second diastereomer is accumulated in the head fractions, which were evaporated and the residue recrystallized as before. Evaporation of the mother liquor afforded 78NLS52-fil (28 mg, 5%, 98% de determined by ^1H NMR) as a colourless oil.

[0177] 78NLS52-crys (>98% de): $R_f = 0.40$ (MeOH/ CH_2Cl_2 1:9). LCMS m/z 459 $[\text{M}+\text{H}]^+$. ^1H NMR (CDCl_3) δ 0.87, 1.09 and 1.15 (3s, $3\times 3\text{H}$, CH_3), 1.45-1.53 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.70-1.80 (m, 3H, pip-H, camph-H), 1.83-1.92 (m, 1H, camph-H), 1.97-2.02 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.13-2.20 (m, 1H, camph-H), 2.24 (s, 3H, NCH_3), 2.29-2.38 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.55-2.61 (m, 2H, pip-H, camph-H), 2.66 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.80 (dd, 1H, $J = 9.0, 14.2$, CH_2Ar), 3.06 (dd, 1H, $J = 4.9, 14.2$, CH_2Ar), 4.59 (dd, 1H, $J = 4.9, 9.0$, H-4), 6.98-7.25 (m, 4H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 8.1$ min (method B).

[0178] 78NLS52-fil (98% de): $R_f = 0.40$ (MeOH/ CH_2Cl_2 1:9). LCMS m/z 459 $[\text{M}+\text{H}]^+$. ^1H NMR (CDCl_3) δ 0.98, 1.09 and 1.13 (3s, $3\times 3\text{H}$, CH_3), 1.59-1.70 (m, 2H, pip-H), 1.73-1.80 (m, 1H, camph-H), 1.84-1.91 (m, 1H, camph-H), 1.97 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.08-2.15 (m, 1H, camph-H), 2.25 (s, 3H, NCH_3), 2.24-2.37 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.50-2.60 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.94-3.01 (m, 2H, CH_2Ar , pip-H), 3.12 (dd, 1H, $J = 4.1, 14.2$, CH_2Ar), 4.32 (dd, 1H, $J = 4.1, 9.0$, H-4), 6.95-7.24 (m, 4H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 8.7$ min (method B).

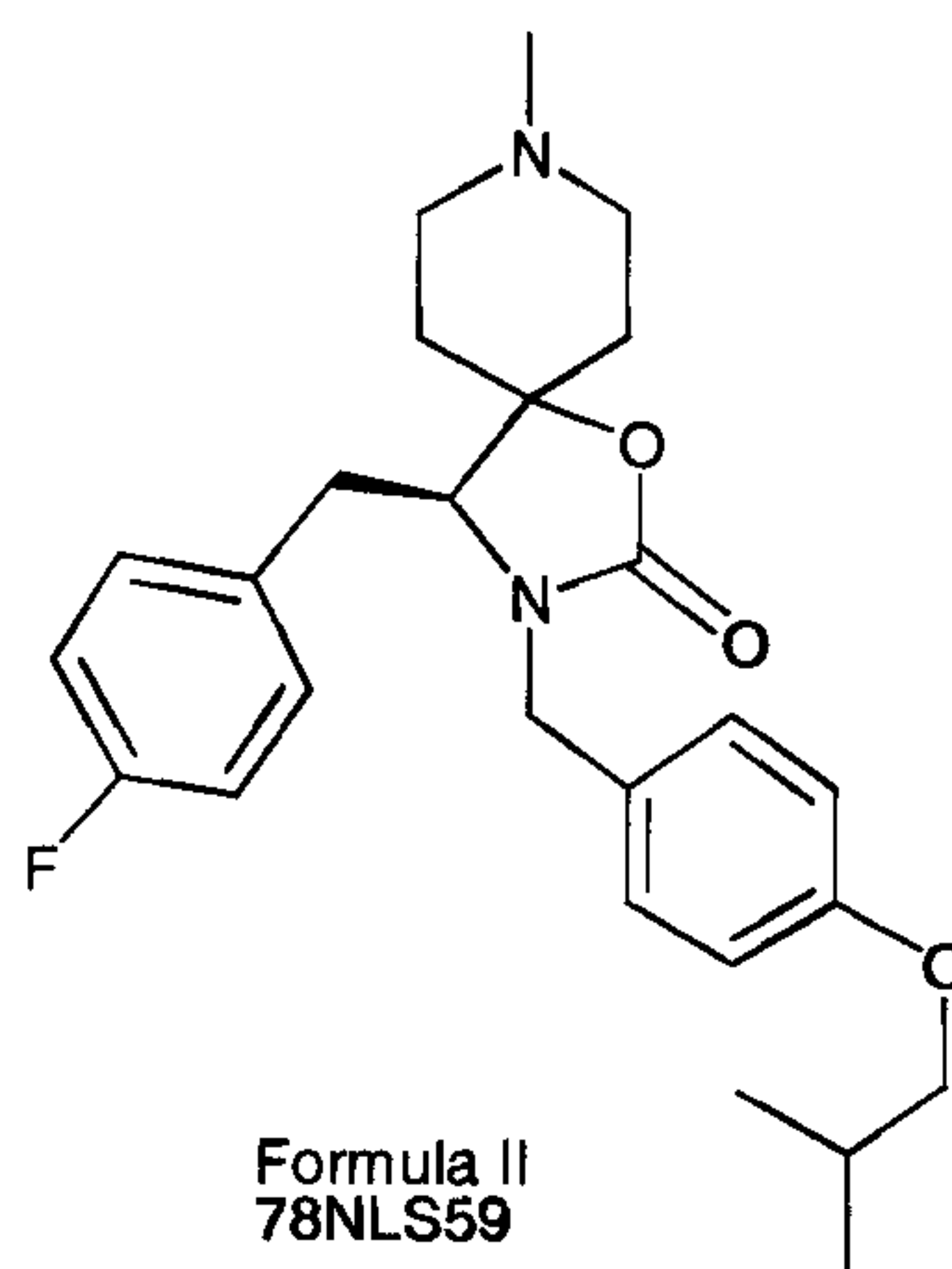
Preparation of (4R)- and (4S)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one (78NLS57 and 78NLS61).

[0179] Lithium hydroxide monohydrate (20 mg, 0.47 mmol) was added to a solution of 78NLS52-crys (100 mg, 0.22 mmol) in THF/water (4 mL, 3:1) at 0°C. After stirring for 1 h at 0°C, sat. aq. NaHCO₃ was added (3 mL), the solution extracted three times with diethylether and the combined organic extracts dried over Na₂SO₄, filtered and evaporated. The crude compound 78NLS57 (60 mg) was used without further purification. In the same way, treatment of 78NLS52-fil (28 mg, 61 µmol) with lithiumhydroxide afforded 78NLS61.

Preparation of (4R)- and (4S)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diazaspiro[4.5]decan-2-one, hydrochloride (78NLS59 and 78NLS62).

[0180] Alkylation of 78NLS57 (ca. 0.22 mmol) following the method described for 69NLS75 gave the enantiomer 78NLS59 (45 mg, 48%, over two steps). In the same way, alkylation of the second enantiomer 78NLS61 (ca. 61 µmol) gave 78NLS62 (7 mg, 25%, over two steps). Spectrochemical data for both compounds were identical with those determined for 69NLS75. The enantiomeric excess (ee) was determined to be 98% for 78NLS59 and 93% for 78NLS62 using chiral HPLC analysis (Chiracel OD-H column, 4.6 x 250 mm; hexane/I-PrOH/DEA 95:5:0.2; 0.5 mL/min; t_R 20.8 and 23.6 min for 78NLS59 and 78NLS62 respectively).

[0181] Subsequent X-ray diffraction analysis of the intermediate 78NLS52-crys allowed the assignment of the (*S*)-configuration to the early eluting enantiomer (78NLS59, Formula II). Biological evaluation in vitro demonstrated that the (*S*)-enantiomer is the eutomer at the 5-HT_{2A} receptor (Example 2, Table 1).



[2-(4-Fluorophenyl)ethyl]triphenylphosphonium bromide (78NLS66)

[0182] 4-Fluorophenylethyl bromide (700 mg, 3.44 mmol) was dissolved in toluene (4 mL), triphenylphosphine (904 mg, 3.44 mmol) added and the solution heated for 10 min in a sealed flask at 200°C under microwave heating. After cooling to rt, the solvent was decanted and the title compound was obtained quantitatively as the remaining glassy solid, which was used without further purification.

[0183] $R_f = 0.70$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). ¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ 2.99-3.06 (m, 2H, PCH₂CH₂), 4.16-4.23 (m, 2H, PCH₂), 6.86-7.35 (m, 4H, Ar_F-H), 7.67-7.90 (m, 15H, PPh₃).

4-[2-(4-Fluorophenyl)ethylidene]-piperidine-1-carboxylic acid benzyl ester (103NLS05)

[0184] To a suspension of phosphonium bromide 78NLS66 (4.69 g, 10.1 mmol) in THF (100 mL) *n*-butyllithium (1.6 M in hexane, 6.3 mL, 10.1 mmol) was added at 0°C, giving a deep red solution. After stirring for 1 h at rt, a solution of benzyl 4-oxo-1-piperidinecarboxylate (2.24 g, 9.6 mmol) in THF (10 mL) was added dropwise over 30 min. The mixture was stirred at rt for 20h, then water was added and the mixture extracted three times with diethylether. The combined organic layers were dried over Na₂SO₄, filtered and concentrated *in vacuo*. Purification of the residue by silica gel column chromatography, eluting with a stepwise gradient of 0-10% ethyl acetate in *n*-heptane, afforded the title compound (0.56 g, 17%) as a colourless oil.

[0185] $R_f = 0.63$ (ethyl acetate/*n*-heptane 2:3). LCMS m/z 362 [M+Na]⁺, 340 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ 2.24 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.35 (m, 2H, pip-H), 3.37 (d, 2H, $J = 7.2$, CH₂Ar_F), 3.55 (m, 4H, pip-H), 5.16 (s, 2H, OCH₂), 5.43 (t, 1H, $J = 7.2$, CH=), 6.96-7.40 (m, 9H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 10.7$ min (method B).

2-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-6-aza-spiro[2.5]octane-6-carboxylic acid benzyl ester (103NLS09)

[0186] To a solution of the olefin 103NLS05 (79 mg, 0.23 mmol) in dichloromethane (3 mL) at 0°C was added dropwise a solution of *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid (70% in H₂O, 69 mg, 0.28 mmol). The mixture was stirred at rt for 24 h, diluted with dichloromethane and washed with 10% aq. NaHCO₃ solution. The organic layer was dried over Na₂SO₄, filtered and evaporated to dryness. The title compound was obtained quantitatively and was used without further purification.

[0187] $R_f = 0.53$ (ethyl acetate/*n*-heptane 2:3). LCMS m/z 356 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ 1.39 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.66 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.83-1.90 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.79-2.92 (m, 2H, CH₂Ar_F), 3.03 (m, 1H, OCH), 3.39-3.45 (m, 2H, pip-H), 3.83-3.89 (m, 2H, pip-H), 5.16 (s, 2H, OCH₂), 6.98-7.36 (m, 9H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 9.3$ min (method B).

4-[1-Amino-2-(4-fluorophenyl)-ethyl]-4-hydroxypiperidine-1-carboxylic acid benzyl ester (103NLS28)

[0188] To a solution of ammonia in methanol (7 N, 5 mL) the crude epoxide 103NLS09 (520 mg, 1.40 mmol) was added and the solution heated for 20 h in a sealed flask at 100°C. After cooling to rt, the solvent was removed and the residue purified by C₁₈ reversed phase solid-phase extraction, eluting with a stepwise gradient of 0-80% methanol in dichloromethane, giving the aminoalcohol 103NLS28 (459 mg, 88%).

[0189] $R_f = 0.62$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 373 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ 1.52-1.67 (m, 4H, pip-H), 2.37 (dd, 1H, $J = 11.3, 13.8$, CH₂Ar_F), 2.70 (m, 3H, NH₂, OH), 2.81 (dd, 1H, $J = 2.9, 11.3$, CH₂Ar_F), 2.97 (dd, 1H, $J = 2.9, 13.8$, CHNH₂), 3.20-3.26 (m, 2H, pip-H), 4.03-4.08 (m, 2H, pip-H), 5.15 (s, 2H, OCH₂), 6.98-7.38 (m, 9H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 5.5$ min (method B).

5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-oxo-1-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecane-9-carboxylic acid benzyl ester (103NLS30C)

[0190] The title compound was prepared from aminoalcohol 103NLS28 (303 mg, 0.81 mmol) according to literature procedures (Clark et al., *J. Med. Chem.* 26:855-861 (1983)), by acylation of the amino function with chloroacetylchloride, followed by halogen exchange with NaI and ring closure of the iodide derivative in presence of *tert*-butoxide. Purification of the crude product by silica gel column chromatography, eluting with a stepwise gradient of 0-100% ethyl acetate in *n*-heptane, afforded the title compound (64 mg, 19% overall yield) as a colourless solid.

[0191] $R_f = 0.19$ (ethyl acetate/*n*-heptane 3:2). LCMS m/z 458 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ 1.52-1.74 (m, 2H, pip-H), 1.87-1.98 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.47 (dd, 1H, $J = 11.7, 13.3$, CH₂Ar_F), 2.81 (dd, 1H, $J = 2.7, 13.3$, CH₂Ar_F), 3.04-3.22 (m, 2H, pip-H), 3.40-3.45 (m, 1H, H-5), 4.05-4.20 (m, 4H, H-2, pip-H), 5.15 (s, 2H, OCH₂Ph), 5.55 (s, 1H, NH), 6.99-7.37 (m, 9H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 12.4$ min (method B).

5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-3-oxo-1-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecane-9-carboxylic acid benzyl ester (103NLS33)

[0192] Alkylation of the spirocycle 103NLS30C (61 mg, 0.148 mmol) was performed as described in the preparation of 69NLS75 using 4-isobutoxybenzyl bromide 69NLS69 as the alkylating agent. After purification of the residue by silica gel column chromatography eluting with a stepwise gradient of 0-70% ethyl acetate in *n*-heptane, the title compound 103NLS33 (62 mg, 73%) was obtained as a colourless oil.

[0193] $R_f = 0.37$ (ethyl acetate/*n*-heptane 1:1). LCMS m/z 575 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ 0.79-0.88 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.02 (d, 6H, $J = 6.4$, CH₃), 1.32-1.37 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.69-1.81 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.03-2.09 (m, 1H, CH(CH₃)₂), 2.72 (d, 1H, $J = 14.3$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 2.86-2.95 and 3.07-3.15 (2m, 5H, H-5, CH₂Ar_F, pip-H), 3.70 (d, 2H, $J = 6.4$, OCH₂CH), 3.80-3.85 (m, 2H, pip-H), 4.16 (AB, 2H, $J = 17.6$, H-2), 5.06 (s, 2H, OCH₂Ph), 5.35 (d, 1H, $J = 14.3$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 6.78-7.36 (m, 13H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 10.9$ min (method B).

5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one (103NLS35)

[0194] The spirocycle 103NLS33 (62 mg, 0.107 mmol) in ethanol (5 mL) was N-CBz-deprotected by hydrogenation in presence of Pd/C (10%, 40 mg) under H₂-balloon pressure. The catalyst was filtered off and the filtrate evaporated under reduced pressure to give crude 5-(4-fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one. The residue was dissolved in methanol (3 mL), formaldehyde (37% in water, 0.017 mL) added, followed by the addition of acetic acid (0.03 mL) and sodium cyanoborohydride (60 mg, 0.95 mmol). The solution was stirred at rt for 5 h, then water was added and the mixture basified with 2 N aq. NaOH solution. The mixture was extracted three times with dichloromethane, the combined organic layers washed with sat. ammonium chloride solution and brine, dried over Na₂SO₄, filtered and evaporated to dryness. The residue was purified by column chromatography on silica gel, eluting with a stepwise gradient of 0-7% methanol in dichloromethane, giving 103NLS35B (43 mg, 88% over both steps) as a colorless oil. The compound was converted to its HCl form by treatment with 2 M HCl in diethylether as described above for 69NLS75, affording the salt as a colorless powder.

[0195] $R_f = 0.50$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 455 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ 0.94-1.06 (m, 7H, pip-H, CH₃), 1.50-1.57 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.69-1.76 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.00-2.09 (m, 2H, pip-H, CH(CH₃)₂), 2.22-2.29 (m, 4H, NCH₃, pip-H), 2.37-2.40 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.55 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.62 (d, 1H, $J = 14.3$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 2.87 (dd, 1H, $J = 7.8, 13.5$, CH₂Ar_F), 3.06-3.14 (m, 2H, H-5, CH₂Ar_F, pip-H), 3.66 (d, 2H, $J = 6.4$, OCH₂CH), 4.12 (AB, 2H, $J = 17.6$, H-2), 5.29 (d, 1H, $J = 14.3$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 6.75-7.18 (m, 8H, Ar-H). HPLC $t_R = 7.5$ min (method B).

3-Oxo-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decane-8-carboxylic acid tert-butyl ester (84AF15)

[0196] A solution of hydrazine monohydrate (5.28 mL, 108.8 mmol) in *n*-butanol (20 mL) was added dropwise to a solution of N-BOC-4-methoxycarbonyl-methylenepiperidine (1.39 g, 5.44 mmol) in *n*-butanol (120 mL) at rt. The mixture was stirred for 15 h at 120°C and the mixture allowed to cool to rt. The solvent was removed by evaporation under reduced pressure, the residue partitioned between ethyl acetate and water and the organic layer dried over sodium sulphate, filtered and evaporated to dryness. Purification of the residue by silica gel column chromatography, eluting with a stepwise gradient of 3-6 % methanol in dichloromethane, afforded the desired compound (0.88 g, 63 %) as white solid.

[0197] $R_f = 0.34$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 6:94). LCMS m/z 200 [M+H-(t-Bu)]⁺, 156 [M+H-BOC]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ 1.45 (s, 9H, CH₃), 1.61-1.74 (m, 4H, pip-H), 2.34 (s, 2H, H-4), 3.38-3.52 (m, 4H, pip-H), 4.01 (s, 1 H, NH), 7.15 (s, 1H, NH).

1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-oxo-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decane-8-carboxylic acid tert-butyl ester (84AF84-19)

[0198] 4-Fluorobenzylbromide (0.37 mL, 2.97 mmol) was added dropwise to a solution of 84AF15 (289 mg, 1.13 mmol) in dry DMF (50 mL) at rt. The mixture was stirred at rt for 6 days under argon atmosphere. The solvent was removed by evaporation under reduced pressure and the residue partitioned between chloroform and water. The organic layer was dried over sodium sulphate, filtered and concentrated *in vacuo*. Purification of the residue by column chromatography on silica gel, eluting with dichloromethane, afforded the desired compound (160 mg, 39 %).

[0199] $R_f = 0.53$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 6:94). LCMS m/z 308 [M+H-BOC]⁺, 364 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ 1.47 (s, 9H, CH₃), 1.71-1.76 (m, 2H, pip-H), 1.87-1.93 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.45 (s, 2H, H-4), 3.31-3.38 (m, 2H, pip-H), 3.64-3.70 (m, 2H, pip-H), 3.80 (s, 2H, CH₂Ar_F), 6.62 (s, 1H, NH), 7.01-7.30 (m, 4H, Ar-H).

1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-3-oxo-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decane-8-carboxylic acid tert-butyl ester (118AF94-23)

[0200] NaH (24 mg, 0.50 mmol) was added slowly to a solution of 84AF84-19 (0.149 g, 0.41 mmol) in dry DMF (5 mL) and the mixture stirred at rt for 30 min. A solution of 4-isobutoxybenzyl bromide 69NLS69 (117 mg, 0.48 mmol) in dry DMF (1 mL) was added dropwise to the mixture. After 1 h stirring at rt the mixture was partitioned between ethyl acetate and water. The organic layer was dried over sodium sulphate, filtered and concentrated *in vacuo*. Purification of the residue by column chromatography on silica gel, eluting with a stepwise gradient of 3-6 % methanol in dichloromethane, followed by preparative reversed phase HPLC (C₁₈) afforded the desired compound (109 mg, 50 %).

[0201] $R_f = 0.51$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:99). LCMS m/z 526 [M+H]⁺, 470 [M+H-(t-Bu)]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ 1.00 (d, 6H, $J = 6.8$, CH(CH₃)₂), 1.35 (m, 4H, pip-H), 1.40 (s, 9H, O(CH₃)₃), 2.06 (m, 1H, CH(CH₃)₂), 2.41 (s, 2H, H-4), 3.08-3.15 (m, 2H, pip-H), 3.22-3.29 (m, 2H, pip-H), 3.67 (d, 2H, $J = 6.4$, OCH₂), 3.92 (m, 4H, CH₂Ar_F, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 6.77 -7.37 (m, 8H, Ar-H).

1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decane-3-one (84AF99-24)

[0202] 118AF94-23 (100 mg, 0.21 mmol) was N-BOC deprotected as described in the preparation of 69NLS79-II to give the title compound, which was used without further purification.

[0203] $R_f = 0.40$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 426 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ 0.99 (d, 6H, $J = 6.4$, CH(CH₃)₂), 1.35 (m, 4H, pip-H), 1.49 (s, 1H, NH), 2.00-2.05 (m, 1H, CH(CH₃)₂), 2.42 (s, 2H, H-4), 2.50 (m, 2H, pip-H), 2.76 (m, 2H, pip-H), 3.66 (d, 2H, $J = 6.4$, OCH₂), 3.92 (s, 2H, CH₂Ar), 3.95 (s, 2H, CH₂Ar), 6.75 -7.34 (m, 8H, Ar-H).

1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decane-3-one, hydrochloride (84AF100-25)

[0204] The desired spirocycle was obtained from 84AF99-24 (60 mg, 0.14 mmol) following the same procedure described for the preparation of 103NLS35. Formation of the hydrochloride salt was carried out as for 69NLS75 giving the title compound (39 mg, 63%) as a colourless solid.

[0205] $R_f = 0.57$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:9). LCMS m/z 440 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ 0.94 (d, 6H, $J = 6.4$, CH(CH₃)₂), 1.38-1.68 (m, 4H, pip-H), 1.96-2.02 (m, 1H, CH(CH₃)₂), 2.23-2.46 (m, 9H, pip-H, NCH₃, H-4), 3.61 (d, 2H, $J = 6.4$, OCH₂), 3.85 (m, 4H, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}, CH₂Ar_F), 6.70-7.28 (m, 8H, Ar-H).

8-(2-[1,3]-Dioxan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxy-benzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4,5]decane-2-one, oxalate (118AF02-74)

[0206] 69NLS77 was N-BOC deprotected as described in the preparation of 69NLS79-II and the resulting compound (172 mg, 0.40 mmol) alkylated with 2-(2-bromoethyl)-1,3-dioxane following the same procedure as for the preparation of 69NLS85. Conversion of the compound (139 mg, 64%) into its oxalate salt form gave the title compound as a colourless solid.

[0207] $R_f = 0.33$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:24). LCMS m/z 541 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ 1.00 (d, 6H, $J = 6.8$, CH(CH₃)₂), 1.23-1.36 (m, 2H, pip-H, dioxane-H), 1.54-1.66 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.67-1.74 (m, 3H, CH₂CH₂N, pip-H), 1.86-1.90 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.97-2.15 (m, 2H, dioxane-H, CH(CH₃)₂), 2.31-2.43 (m, 4H, CH₂CH₂N, pip-H), 2.55 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.69 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.71-2.89 (m, 2H, CH₂Ar_F), 3.36 (t, 1H, $J = 6.8$, H-4), 3.56 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 3.67-3.74 (m, 4H, OCH₂CH(CH₃)₂, dioxane-H), 4.03-4.07 (m, 2H, dioxane-H), 4.51 (t, 1H, $J = 5.2$, OCHO), 4.72 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 6.79-7.04 (m, 8H, Ar-H).

4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxy-benzyl)-8-{3-[(S)-4-isopropyl-2-oxo-oxazolidin-3-yl]-propyl}-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4,5]decane-2-one, oxalate (118AF04-75)

[0208] 69NLS77 was N-BOC deprotected as described in the preparation of 69NLS79-II and the resulting compound (172 mg, 0.40 mmol) alkylated with (4S)-3-(3-chloropropyl)-4-isopropyl-2-oxazolidin-2-one in DMF (3 mL) in presence of sodium iodide (72 mg, 0.48 mmol), following the same procedure as for the preparation of 69NLS85. Conversion of the compound (130 mg, 55%) into its oxalate salt form gave the title compound as a colourless solid.

[0209] $R_f = 0.29$ (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂ 1:19). LCMS m/z 596 [M+H]⁺. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ 0.84-0.88 (m, 6H, CH_{3iPr}), 1.01 (d, 6H, $J = 6.8$, CH_{3iBu}), 1.24-1.34 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.55-1.74 (m, 4H, pip-H, CH_{2chain}), 1.87-1.93 (m, 1H, pip-H), 1.97-2.13 (m, 2H, CH_{OiBu}, CH_{iPr}), 2.27-2.40 (m, 4H,

pip-H, NCH_{2chain}), 2.56 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.69 (m, 1H, pip-H), 2.75-2.80 (m, 1H, CH₂Ar_F), 2.87-2.98 (m, 2H, CH₂Ar_F, NCH_{2chain}), 3.37 (t, 1H, $J = 6.8$, H-4), 3.48-3.55 (m, 1H, NCH_{2chain}), 3.58-3.64 (m, 1H, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 3.65-3.71 (m, 3H, OCH₂CH(CH₃)₂, CH_{isox}), 4.00-4.04 (m, 1H, OCH_{isox}), 4.11-4.16 (m, 1H, OCH_{isox}), 4.75 (d, 1H, $J = 15.2$, CH₂Ar_{OiBu}), 6.80-7.03 (m, 8H, Ar-H).

Example 2: Pharmacological Data

Receptor Selection and Amplification (R-SAT) Assays.

[0210] The functional receptor assay, Receptor Selection and Amplification Technology (R-SAT), was used (with minor modifications from that previously described US 5,707,798) to screen compounds for efficacy at the 5-HT_{2A} receptor. Briefly, NIH3T3 cells were grown in 96 well tissue culture plates to 70-80% confluence. Cells were transfected for 12-16 hours with plasmid DNAs using superfect (Qiagen Inc.) as per manufacture's protocols. R-SAT's were generally performed with 50 ng/well of receptor and 20 ng/well of Beta-galactosidase plasmid DNA- All receptor and G-protein constructs used were in the pSI mammalian expression vector (Promega Inc) as described in U.S. 5,707,798. The 5HT_{2A} receptor gene was amplified by nested PCR from brain cDNA using the oligodeoxynucleotides based on the published sequence (see Saltzman et. al. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.* 181:1469-78 (1991)). Large-scale transfections, cells were transfected for 12-16 hours, then trypsinized and frozen in DMSO. Frozen cells were later thawed, plated at 10,000-40,000 cells per well of a 96 well plate that contained drug. With both methods, cells were then grown in a humidified atmosphere with 5% ambient CO₂ for five days. Media was then removed from the plates and marker gene activity was measured by the addition of the beta-galactosidase substrate ONPG (in PBS with 5% NP-40). The resulting colorimetric reaction was measured in a spectrophotometric plate reader (Titertek Inc.) at 420 nM. All data were analyzed using the computer program XLFit (IDBSm). Efficacy is the percent maximal repression compared to repression by a control compound (ritanserin in the case of 5HT_{2A}). pIC₅₀ is the negative of the log(IC₅₀), where IC₅₀ is the calculated concentration in Molar that produces 50% maximal repression. The results obtained for several compounds of the invention are presented in Table 1, below.

Table 1. Efficiency and pIC₅₀ of Compounds at the 5-HT_{2A} Receptor Compared to Ritanserin

Compound ID	5HT2A pIC ₅₀	N IC ₅₀	STD DEV	5HT2A % inhibition	% N inhibition	Std Dev % inhibition
69NLS21	9.1	4	0.5	83	4	11
69NLS35	9.6	7	0.2	103	7	20
69NLS75	9.5	15	0.3	94	16	22
69NLS52	9.6	7	0.3	87	7	14
69NLS79-II	8.1	4	0.2	101	4	12
69NLS81	8.3	4	0.1	85	4	10
69NLS83	8	4	0.1	85	4	10
69NLS85	9.1	4	0.3	95	8	9
38-PH16-HCl	8.1	4	0.2	95	4	18
38-PH17-HCl	8.8	5	0.3	84	8	12
38-PH20	9.3	5	0.3	100	10	9

Compound ID	5HT2A pIC ₅₀	N IC ₅₀	STD DEV	5HT2A % inhibition	N % inhibition	Std Dev % inhibition
78NLS59	9.6	17	0.3	98	22	19
78NLS62	8.2	5	0.3	89	4	7

Selectivity Profile for 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one (69NLS75)

[0211] The R-SAT assay (described above in example) was used to investigate the selectivity of 4-(4-Fluoro-benzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxy-benzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one. The results from a broad profiling of this compound at a variety of receptors are reported in Table 2 below. NR means No Response, i.e. the compound investigated showed no effect at the receptor studied.

Table 2. Selectivity of 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one 69NLS75

Receptor	Assay	pEC ₅₀ or pIC ₅₀
5HT2A	agonist	NR
	inverse	9.5 (94%)
5HT2B	agonist	NR
	inverse	< 5.6
	antagonist	NR
5HT 2C	agonist	NR
	inverse	7.5 (77%)
5HT1A	agonist	NR
	antagonist	6.4
5HT1B	agonist	NR
	antagonist	<5.5
5HT1D	agonist	NR
	antagonist	<6.25
5HT1E	agonist	NR
	antagonist	< 6.2
5HT1F	agonist	NR
	antagonist	NR
5HT6A	inverse	NR
5HT7A	agonist	NR

Receptor	Assay	pEC ₅₀ or pIC ₅₀
	inverse	NR
D1	agonist	NR
	antagonist	NR
D2	agonist	NR
	antagonist	NR
D3	agonist	NR
	antagonist	NR
m1	agonist	NR
m2	agonist	NR
m3	agonist	NR
	inverse	NR
	antagonist	6.4
m4	agonist	<5.5
m5	agonist	NR
H1	agonist	NR
	antagonist	6.7
alpha 2A	agonist	NR
	antagonist	6.3
alpha 2B	agonist	NR
	antagonist	NR
alpha 2C	agonist	NR
	antagonist	< 5.5
alpha 1B	agonist	NR
	antagonist	NR
oprk 1	agonist	NR
	antagonist	NR

Example 3: In Vivo Pharmacology of 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one (69NLS75)

Methods

Animals and apparatus

[0212] Male Non-Swiss Albino mice (Harlan Sprague-Dawley) were housed (4 mice/cage) in rooms with temperature and humidity controlled and water and food (Harlan Teklad) freely available. Mice were kept on a 12-hr light:dark cycle. For locomotor experiments, plastic 20x20x30cm activity cages were equipped with photocell beams (AccuScan Instruments).

Procedure

Locomotor Activity

[0213] For hyperactivity experiments, mice were treated with 0.3 mg/kg dizocilpine i.p. 15 min before the session. Mice were treated with 69NLS75 s.c. 10 min before the session or p.o. 30 min before the session and placed into the activity cages. For spontaneous activity, 69NLS75 was administered alone. Locomotor data were collected during a 15 min session without

habituation in a lit room. Each dose combination was tested in a separate group of animals (n=8). Distance traveled (cm) was calculated and averaged followed by ANOVA and post-hoc Dunnett's t-test comparisons.

Results

[0214] 69NLS75 caused a dose-related decrease in MK-801-induced hyperactivity in mice consistent with antipsychotic efficacy. A statistically significant decrease compared to vehicle control occurred at 3 mg/kg after both s.c. and p.o. administration suggesting excellent oral bioavailability. In addition, the attenuation of MK-801 hyperactivity occurred at doses that had no effect on spontaneous locomotor activity, indicating no motor side effects at efficacious doses.

Example 4: In Vivo Pharmacology of Additional Compounds

[0215] The effect of various compounds on locomotor activity in mice treated with MK801 was observed as described above.

[0216] Animals received 0.1 -30 mg/kg of the compound indicated via subcutaneous injection or oral administration. MED indicates the minimum effective dose at which a statistically significant reduction of locomotor activity (described above) was observed. MED = minimum effective dose *in vivo*.

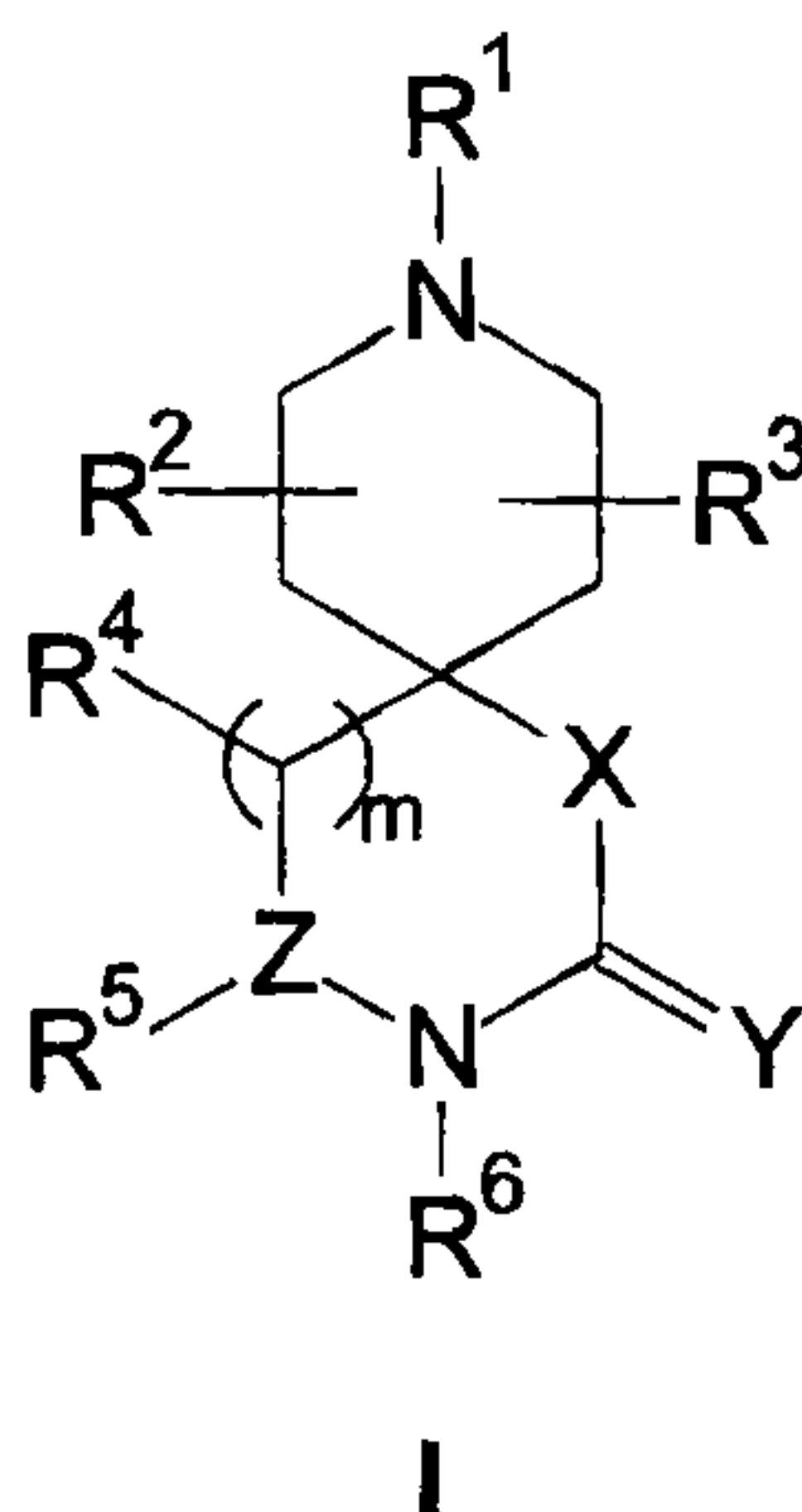
Table 4. Comparison Of Analogs For Their Ability To Attenuate MK801-Induced Hyperactivity In Mice.

Compound	MED (mg/kg)	MED (mg/kg)
	s.c.	p.o.
69NLS52	n.d.	10
69NLS75	3	3
69NLS79-II	n.d.	3

Claims

What is claimed is:

1. A compound of formula I, or salt or stereoisomer thereof:



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH₂, CH₂CH₂, CH₂O, OCH₂, O, CH₂S, SCH₂, S, CH₂N(R^N), N(R^N)CH₂ and N(R^N); wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C₁₋₆ alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R¹ is optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), hydroxy(C₁₋₆ alkyl), amino(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and halo(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzofuran(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzisoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), imidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzimidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), tetrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), furazan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), triazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzotriazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quionoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoquinoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrimidine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), purine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pteridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phenoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzopyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinolizine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), cinnoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phthalazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinazoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and quinoxaline(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl),

wherein at least two of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl); and R^2 and R^3 are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C_{1-6} alkyl;

wherein:

" C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

2. The compound according to claim 1, wherein R^1 is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C_{1-6} alkyl, C_{2-8} alkenyl, C_{2-8} alkynyl, C_{3-8} cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl).

3. The compound according to claim 1, wherein R^1 is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C_{1-6} alkyl, C_{2-8} alkenyl, C_{2-8} alkynyl, C_{3-8} cycloalkyl, aryl, and heteroaryl.

4. The compound according to claim 1, wherein R^1 is selected from the group consisting of C_{1-6} alkyl, C_{3-8} cycloalkyl, heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl) and heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl) is thiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl).

5. The compound according to claim 1, wherein R^1 is selected from the group consisting of C_{1-6} alkyl, wherein the C_{1-6} alkyl is methyl, ethyl or isopropyl; C_{3-8} cycloalkyl, wherein the C_{3-8} cycloalkyl is cyclopentyl; and heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl), wherein the heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl) is morpholin-4-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [1,3]dioxan-2-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [1,3]dioxolan-2-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)(C_{1-6} alkyl)], or [(2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-benzoimidazol-1-yl)(C_{1-6} alkyl)].

6. The compound according to any one of claims 1 to 5, wherein Y is O.

7. The compound according to any one of claims 1 to 6, wherein X is O.

8. The compound according to any one of claims 1 to 6, wherein X is $N(R^N)$, wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C_{1-6} alkyl.

9. The compound according to any one of claims 1 to 6, wherein X is CH_2 .

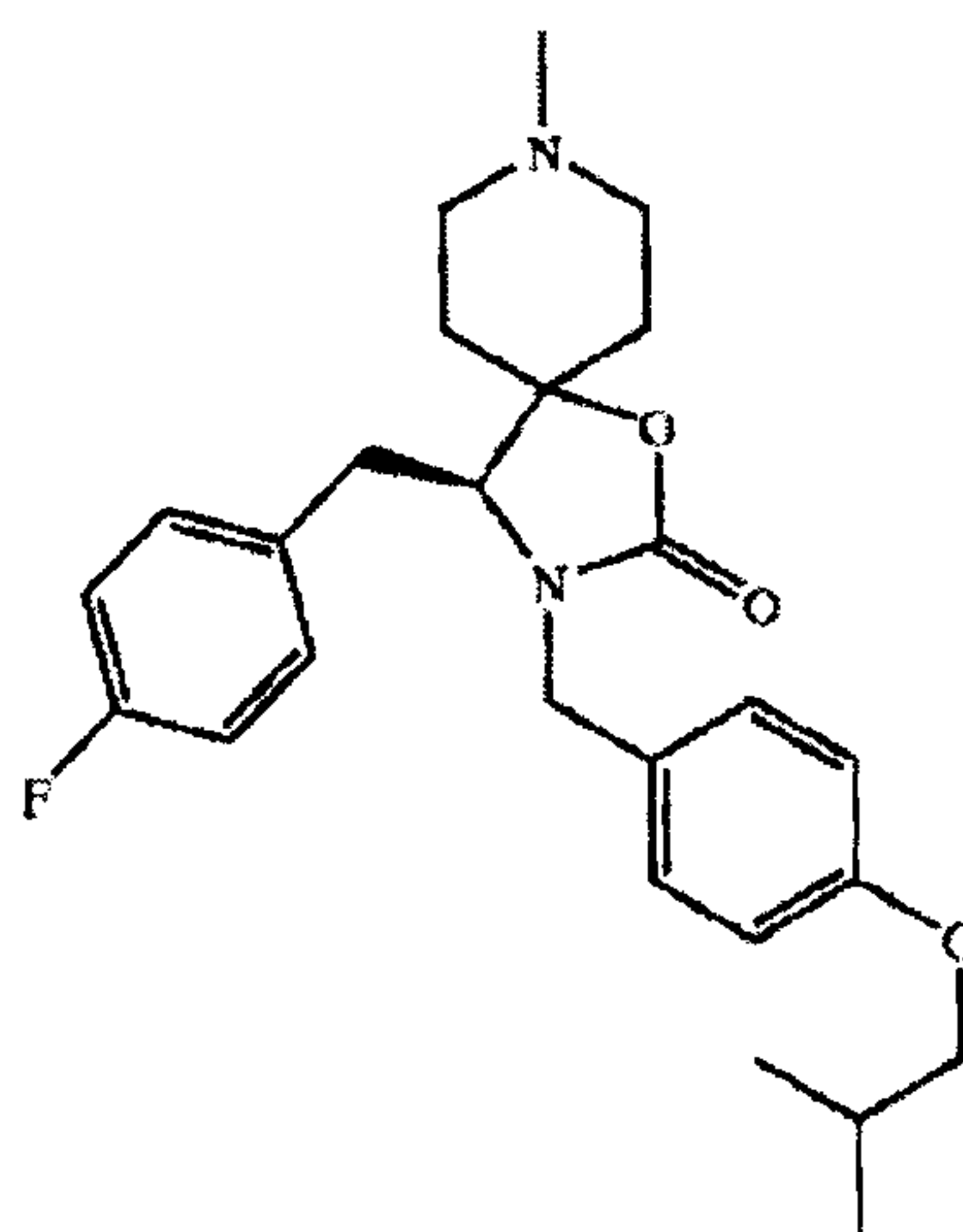
10. The compound according to any one of claims 1 to 6, wherein X is OCH_2 .

11. The compound according to any one of claims 1 to 7, wherein Z is CH.

12. The compound according to any one of claims 1 to 8, wherein m is zero and R^4 is absent.

13. The compound according to any one of claims 1 to 8, wherein m is 1.

14. The compound according to claim 1, wherein the compound is homochiral to the compound of Formula II, wherein the compound of Formula II has the structure:



15. The compound according to any one of claims 1 to 13, wherein at least two of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently selected from the group consisting of aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl) and heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl).

16. The compound according to any one of claims 1 to 13, wherein two of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently selected from the group consisting of aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl) and heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl) and the remaining one of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 , if present, is hydrogen.

17. The compound according to any one of claims 1 to 13, wherein aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is (4-substituted)-aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

18. The compound according to claim 16, wherein at least one of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ is selected from the group consisting of fluoro-substituted-aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and fluoro-substituted-heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

19. The compound according to any one of claims 1 to 13, wherein the at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ independently selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) are independently substituted 1, 2, or 3 times with a substituent independently selected from the group consisting of halogen and optionally substituted O-C₁₋₆-alkyl.

20. The compound according to claim 19, wherein the halogen is fluorine and the optionally substituted O-C₁₋₆-alkyl is an unsubstituted or fluorinated O-C₁₋₆-alkyl.

21. The compound according to any one of claims 1 to 14, wherein at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are an optionally substituted aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

22. The compound according to claim 21, wherein at least two of R⁴, R⁵ and R⁶ are each a mono-substituted aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

23. The compound according to claim 22, wherein at least two of R⁴, R⁵ and R⁶ are different mono-substituted aryl(C₁₋₆alkyl) groups.

24. The compound according to claim 22, wherein at least one of R⁴, R⁵ and R⁶ is an alkoxy-substituted aryl(C₁₋₆alkyl); at least one of R⁴, R⁵ and R⁶ is a halo-substituted aryl(C₁₋₆alkyl); and the remaining one of R⁴, R⁵ and R⁶, if present, is hydrogen.

25. The compound according to claim 21, wherein at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are optionally substituted benzyl.

26. The compound according to any one of claims 1 to 25, wherein R² and R³ are both hydrogen.

27. The compound according to claim 1, wherein in formula I:

(i) X is OCH₂, Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R⁴ is absent, R⁵ and R⁶ are as defined in claim 1, and R² and R³ are hydrogen;

(ii) X is O, Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R⁴ is absent, R⁵ and R⁶ are as defined in claim 1, and R² and R³ are hydrogen;

(iii) X is N, Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R⁴ is absent, R⁵ and R⁶ are as defined in claim 1, and R² and R³ are hydrogen;

(iv) X is CH₂CH₂, Y is O, Z is N, m is 0, R⁴ is absent, R⁵ and R⁶ are as defined in claim 1, and R² and R³ are hydrogen;

(v) X is CH₂, Y is O, Z is N, m is 0, R⁴ is absent, R⁵ and R⁶ are as defined in claim 1, and R² and R³ are hydrogen;

(vi) X is N(R^N), Y is O, Z is N, m is 0, R⁴ is absent, R^N, R⁵ and R⁶ are as defined in claim 1,

and R^2 and R^3 are hydrogen;

(vii) X is $CH_2N(R^N)$, Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R^4 is absent, R^N , R^5 and R^6 are as defined in claim 1, and R^2 and R^3 are hydrogen;

(viii) X is CH_2 , Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R^4 is absent, R^5 and R^6 are as defined in claim 1, and R^2 and R^3 are hydrogen;

(ix) X is CH_2O , Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R^4 is absent, R^5 and R^6 are as defined in claim 1, and R^2 and R^3 are hydrogen;

(x) X is S, Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R^4 is absent, R^5 and R^6 are as defined in claim 1, and R^2 and R^3 are hydrogen; or

(xi) X is O, Y is O, Z is CH, m is 1, R^4 , R^5 and R^6 are as defined in claim 1, and R^2 and R^3 are hydrogen.

28. The compound according to claim 27, wherein in formula I: X is O, Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R^4 is absent, R^5 and R^6 are as defined in claim 1, and R^2 and R^3 are hydrogen; or X is N, Y is O, Z is CH, m is 0, R^4 is absent, R^5 and R^6 are as defined in claim 1, and R^2 and R^3 are hydrogen.

29. A compound, salt or stereoisomer thereof, wherein the compound is: 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-methoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isopropoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Butoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-3-(4-pentoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-isopropyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Cyclopentyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-(3-morpholin-4-yl-propyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-[1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-[3-(2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-benzoimidazol-1-yl)-propyl]-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-(2-methyl-thiazol-4-yl-methyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-

spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Ethyl-4-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-isopropyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-[1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-
 oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-
 imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-
 (4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-8-
 ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-
 (4-fluorobenzyl)-8-isopropyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-
 8-(2-[1,3]dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-
 Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-isopropyl-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-
 diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Cyclopentyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-
 oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-[1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-
 trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-
 imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-
 Ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-
 Fluorobenzyl)-8-isopropyl-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-
 Cyclopentyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-
 [1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-
 2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-
 diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-8-ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-
 3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-isopropyl-
 1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-8-(2-[1,3]dioxolan-2-yl-
 ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-
 4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-
 (2-[1,3]-Dioxan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decane-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-{3-[(S)-4-isopropyl-2-oxo-
 oxazolidin-3-yl]-propyl}-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decane-2-one; 8-Methyl-4-(4-methylbenzyl)-3-
 (4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Methoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-
 4-(4-methylbenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-
 methoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-
 fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-2-(4-
 propoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isopropoxybenzyl)-8-
 methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-Butoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-
 triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-

triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-2-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-2-(4-pentoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-2-(4-ethoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-8-methyl-2-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-2-(4-cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-2-(4-difluoromethoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Ethylbenzyl)-2-(4-ethoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-
 3-one; 1-(4-Ethylbenzyl)-2-(4-isopropoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-
 Ethylbenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-
 Ethylbenzyl)-2-(4-cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-
 Ethylbenzyl)-8-methyl-2-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-
 Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-ethyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-
 Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-isopropyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-
 Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-(2-[1,3]dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 8-Ethyl-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-isopropyl-1,2,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 8-(2-[1,3]dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-
 1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 4-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-5-(4-fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-4,9-
 diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-4-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-4,9-diaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 5-(4-fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-4,9-diaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 5-(4-fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-4-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-4,9-
 diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 5-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-4-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-4,9-
 diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 5-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-4-(4-cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-
 oxa-4,9-diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 9-Ethyl-5-(4-fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-4,9-
 diaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-ethoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1,2,9-triaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1,2,9-
 triaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1,2,9-triaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-propoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1,2,9-triaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Ethylbenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1,2,9-triaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-9-ethyl-1,2,9-triaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 2-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,4,8-tetraaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,2,4,8-tetraaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 2-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-2,8-diaza-

spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-2,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one ; 2-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-2,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 8-Ethyl-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-2,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-
 3-one; 8-(2-[1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-2,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,3,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,3,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,3,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)- 3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1,3,8-triaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-[1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-
 1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-ethoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-2,4,9-triaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-2,4,9-
 triaza-spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-2,4,9-triaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-2,4,9-triaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-ethyl-2,4,9-triaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 4-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-5-(4-fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 3-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-5-(4-fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 3-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-propoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-1-oxa-3,9-diaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-2-one; 4-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-5-(4-fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-2-oxa-4,9-diaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-methoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-2-oxa-4,9-diaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-propoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-2-oxa-4,9-diaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 5-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-4-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-9-methyl-2-oxa-4,9-diaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 4-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-5-(4-fluorobenzyl)-9-methyl-2-oxa-4,9-diaza-
 spiro[5.5]undecan-3-one; 3-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-thia-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-methoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-thia-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-thia-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; or, 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-thia-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one.

30. The compound according to claim 29 selected from the group consisting of:

4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-methoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one;
 3-(4-Ethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-
 Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-

Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one;
 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isopropoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-
 Butoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-
 Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-
 Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-
 Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-
 Fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-3-(4-pentoxymethyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Ethyl-4-(4-
 fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-
 (4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-isopropyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Cyclopentyl-4-(4-
 fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-
 (4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-(3-morpholin-4-yl-propyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-
 [1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-
 ethyl]-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-[3-(2-
 oxo-2,3-dihydro-benzoimidazol-1-yl)-propyl]-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-
 Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-(2-methyl-thiazol-4-yl-methyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Ethyl-4-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-isopropyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-[1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-
 oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-
 imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-
 (4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-8-
 ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-
 (4-fluorobenzyl)-8-isopropyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-
 8-(2-[1,3]dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-
 Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-
 spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-isopropyl-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-
 diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Cyclopentyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-
 oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-[1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-
 trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-
 imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-
 Ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-
 Fluorobenzyl)-8-isopropyl-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-
 Cyclopentyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-

[1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-8-ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-isopropyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-8-(2-[1,3]dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-[2-(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)-ethyl]-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-(2-[1,3]-Dioxan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decane-2-one; and 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-{3-[(S)-4-isopropyl-2-oxo-oxazolidin-3-yl]-propyl}-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decane-2-one; 8-Methyl-4-(4-methylbenzyl)-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; and 3-(4-Methoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-4-(4-methylbenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one.

31. The compound according to claim 30, wherein the compound is 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one.

32. The compound according to claim 30, wherein the compound is 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one.

33. The compound according to claim 31, wherein said compound is racemic (4S)/(4R)-3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one.

34. The compound according to claim 31, wherein said compound is enantio-pure or enantio-enriched (4S)-3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one or (4R)-3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one.

35. The compound according to claim 32, wherein said compound is racemic (4S)/(4R)-4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one.

36. The compound according to claim 32, wherein said compound is enantio-pure or enantio-enriched (4S) 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one or (4R)-4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one.

37. The compound according to claim 29 selected from the group consisting of:

3-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-methyl-1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; 8-Ethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one; and 8-(2-[1,3]Dioxolan-2-yl-ethyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one.

38. The compound according to claim 37, wherein the compound is 4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one.

39. The compound according to claim 38, wherein said compound is racemic (4S)/(4R)-4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one.

40. The compound according to claim 38, wherein said compound is enantio-pure or enantio-enriched (4S)-4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one or (4R)-4-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-8-methyl-1,3,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one.

41. A compound selected from the group consisting of:

8-Cyclopropylmethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one;

8-Cyclohexylmethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one;

8-Cyclopropylmethyl-4-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one;

8-Cyclohexylmethyl-4-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one;

8-Cyclopropylmethyl-3-(4-difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one;

8-Cyclohexylmethyl-3-(4-difluoromethoxybenzyl)-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one;

8-Cyclopropylmethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one;

8-Cyclohexylmethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-trifluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one;

8-Cyclopropylmethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one;

8-Cyclohexylmethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-3-(4-propoxybenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one;

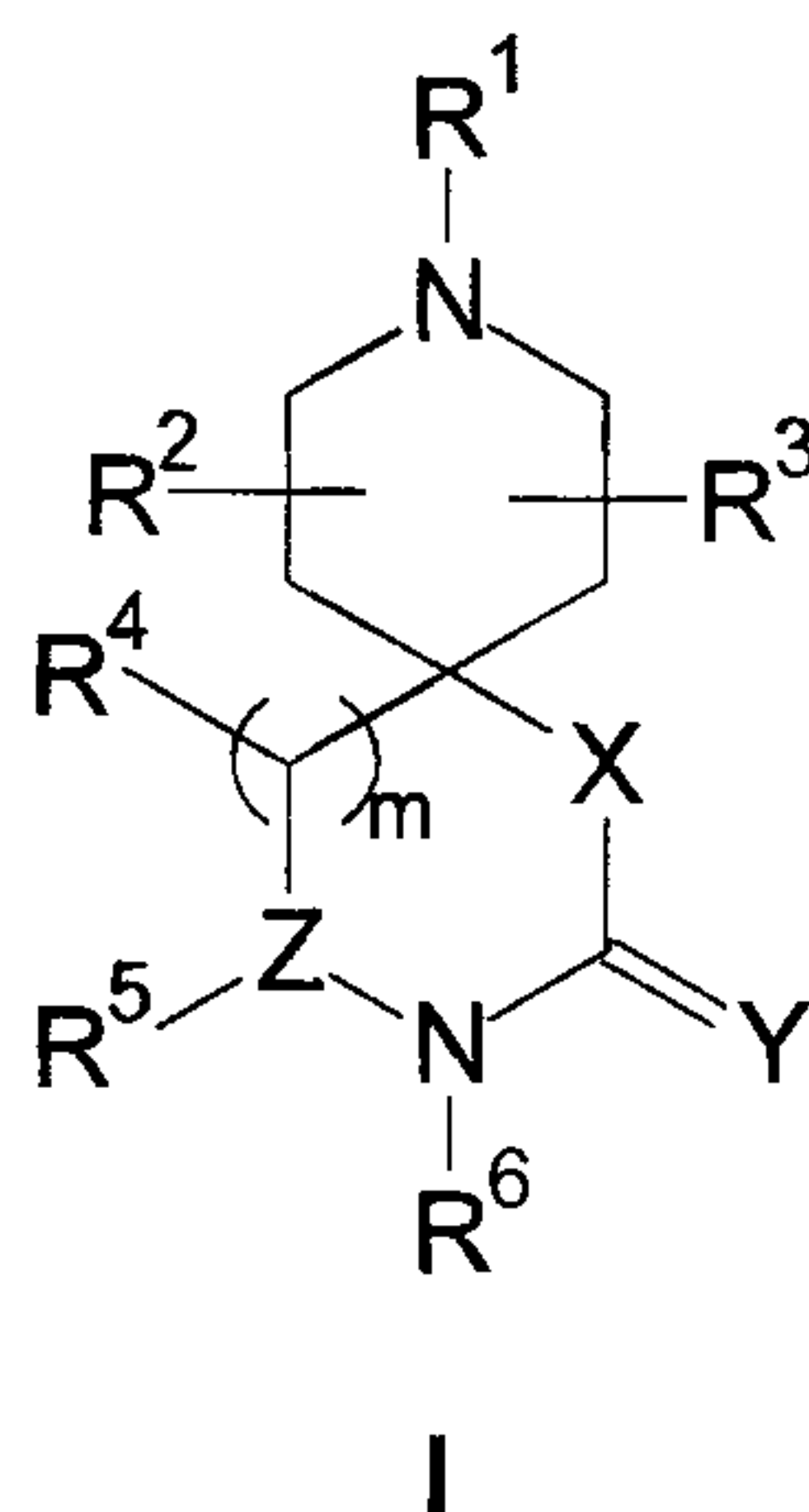
3-(4-Cyclopropylmethoxybenzyl)-8-cyclopropylmethyl-4-(4-fluorobenzyl)-1-oxa-3,8-diaza-spiro[4.5]decan-2-one;

2-(4-Difluoromethoxybenzyl)-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-8-cyclopropylmethyl-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one; and

8-Cyclopropylmethyl-1-(4-fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triaza-spiro[4.5]decan-3-one.

42. A compound consisting of 1-(4-Fluorobenzyl)-2-(4-isobutoxybenzyl)-1,2,8-triazaspiro[4.5]decane-3-one.

43. Use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for the preparation of a medicament for inhibiting an activity of a monoamine receptor, wherein a compound of formula (I) has the following structure:



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH₂, CH₂CH₂, CH₂O, OCH₂, O, CH₂S, SCH₂, S, CH₂N(R^N), N(R^N)CH₂ and N(R^N); wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C₁₋₆ alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R¹ is hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), hydroxy(C₁₋₆ alkyl), amino(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and halo(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzofuran(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzisoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), imidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzimidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), tetrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), furazan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), triazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzotriazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quionoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoquinoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrimidine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), purine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pteridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phenoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzopyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinolizine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), cinnoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phthalazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinazoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and quinoxaline(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl),

wherein at least two of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl); and R^2 and R^3 are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C_{1-6} alkyl;

wherein:

" C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

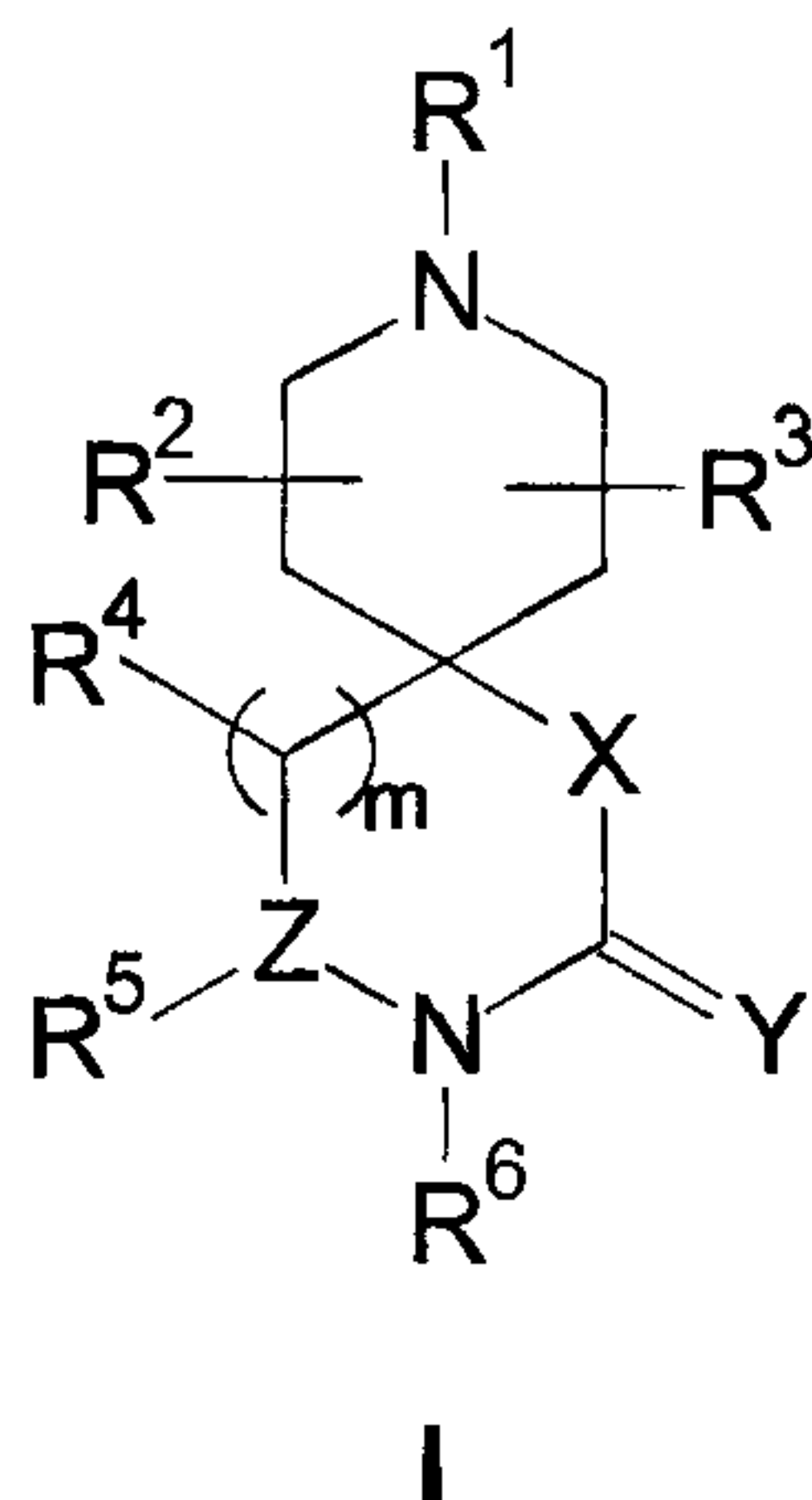
"aryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

44. Use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for inhibiting an activity of a monoamine receptor, wherein a compound of formula (I) has the following structure:



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH₂, CH₂CH₂, CH₂O, OCH₂, O, CH₂S, SCH₂, S, CH₂N(R^N), N(R^N)CH₂ and N(R^N); wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C₁₋₆ alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R¹ is hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), hydroxy(C₁₋₆ alkyl), amino(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and halo(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzofuran(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzisoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), imidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzimidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), tetrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), furazan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), triazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzotriazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinoxaline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoquinoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrimidine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), purine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pteridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phenoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzopyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinolizine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), cinnoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phthalazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinazoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and quinoxaline(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl),

wherein at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl); and

R² and R³ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C₁₋₆ alkyl;

wherein:

"C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

45. Use of the compound, salt or stereoisomer thereof as defined in any one of claims 1 to 42, for the preparation of a medicament for inhibiting an activity of a monoamine receptor.

46. Use of the compound, salt or stereoisomer thereof as defined in any one of claims 1 to 42, for inhibiting an activity of a monoamine receptor.

47. The use according to any one of claims 45 to 46, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

48. The use according to any one of claims 45 to 46, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, and heteroaryl.

49. The use according to any one of claims 45 to 46, wherein R^1 is selected from the group consisting of C_{1-6} alkyl, C_{3-8} cycloalkyl, heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl) and heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl) is thiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl).

50. The use according to any one of claims 45 to 46, wherein R^1 is selected from the group consisting of C_{1-6} alkyl, wherein the C_{1-6} alkyl is methyl, ethyl or isopropyl; C_{3-8} cycloalkyl, wherein the C_{3-8} cycloalkyl is cyclopentyl; and heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl), wherein the heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl) is morpholin-4-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [1,3]dioxan-2-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [1,3]dioxolan-2-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)(C_{1-6} alkyl)], or [(2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-benzoimidazol-1-yl)(C_{1-6} alkyl)].

51. The use according to any one of claims 43 to 50, wherein the monoamine receptor is a serotonin receptor.

52. The use according to claim 51, wherein the serotonin receptor is in the 5-HT_{2A} subclass.

53. The use according to claim 51, wherein the serotonin receptor is in the central nervous system.

54. The use according to claim 51, wherein the serotonin receptor is in the peripheral nervous system.

55. The use according to claim 51, wherein the serotonin receptor is in blood cells or platelets.

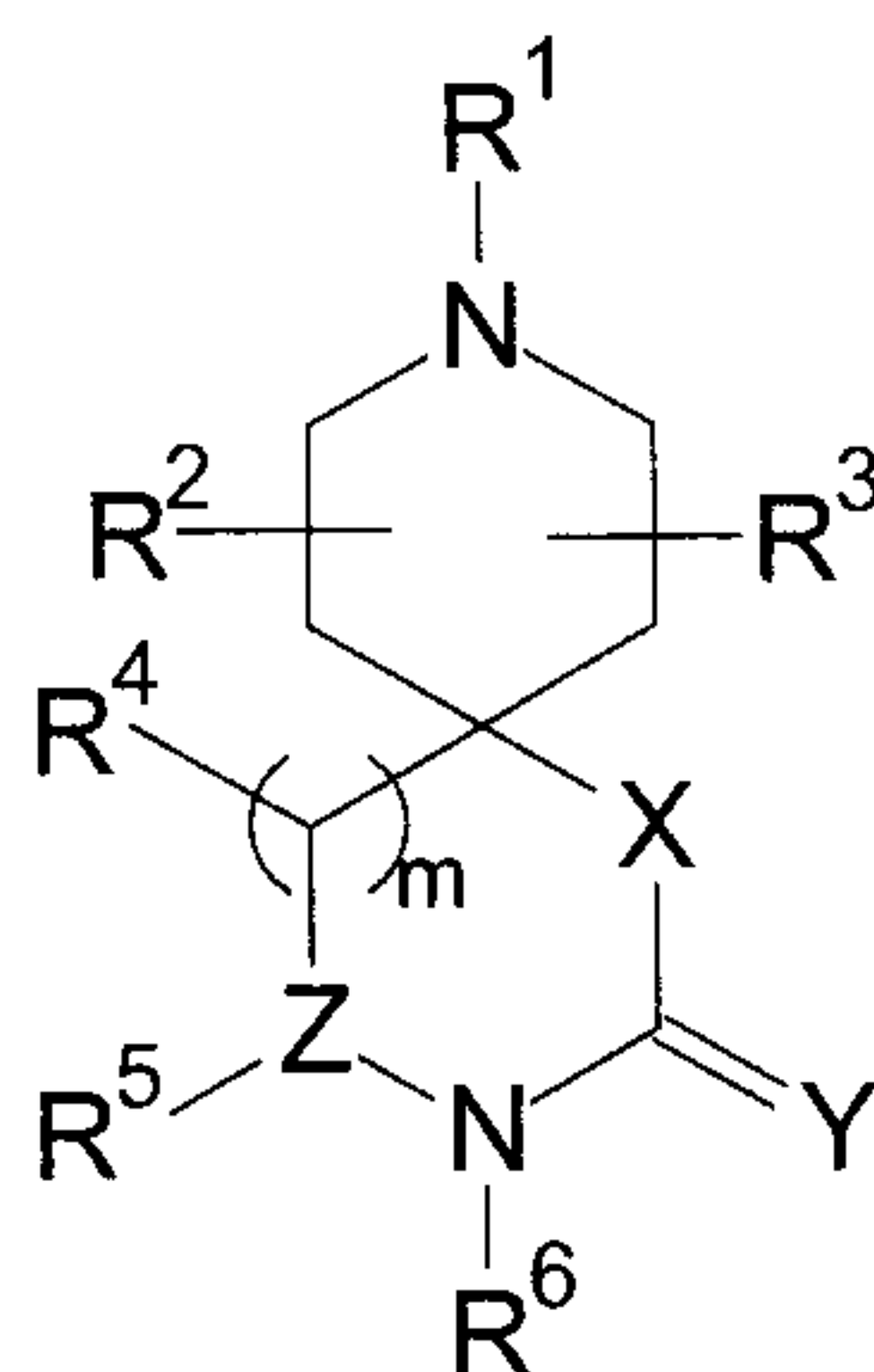
56. The use according to claim 51, wherein the serotonin receptor is mutated or modified.

57. The use according to any one of claims 43 to 56, wherein the activity is signaling activity.

58. The use according to any one of claims 43 to 56, wherein the activity is constitutive.

59. The use according to any one of claims 43 to 56, wherein the activity is associated with serotonin receptor activation.

60. Use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for the preparation of a medicament for inhibiting an activation of a monoamine receptor, wherein a compound of formula (I) has the following structure:



I

wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH₂, CH₂CH₂, CH₂O, OCH₂, O, CH₂S, SCH₂, S, CH₂N(R^N), N(R^N)CH₂ and N(R^N); wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C₁₋₆ alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R¹ is hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), hydroxy(C₁₋₆ alkyl), amino(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and halo(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzofuran(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzisoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), imidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzimidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), tetrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), furazan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), triazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzotriazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quionoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoquinoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrimidine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), purine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pteridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phenoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzopyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinolizine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), cinnoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phthalazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinazoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and quinoxaline(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl),

wherein at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl); and

R² and R³ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C₁₋₆ alkyl;

wherein:

"C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

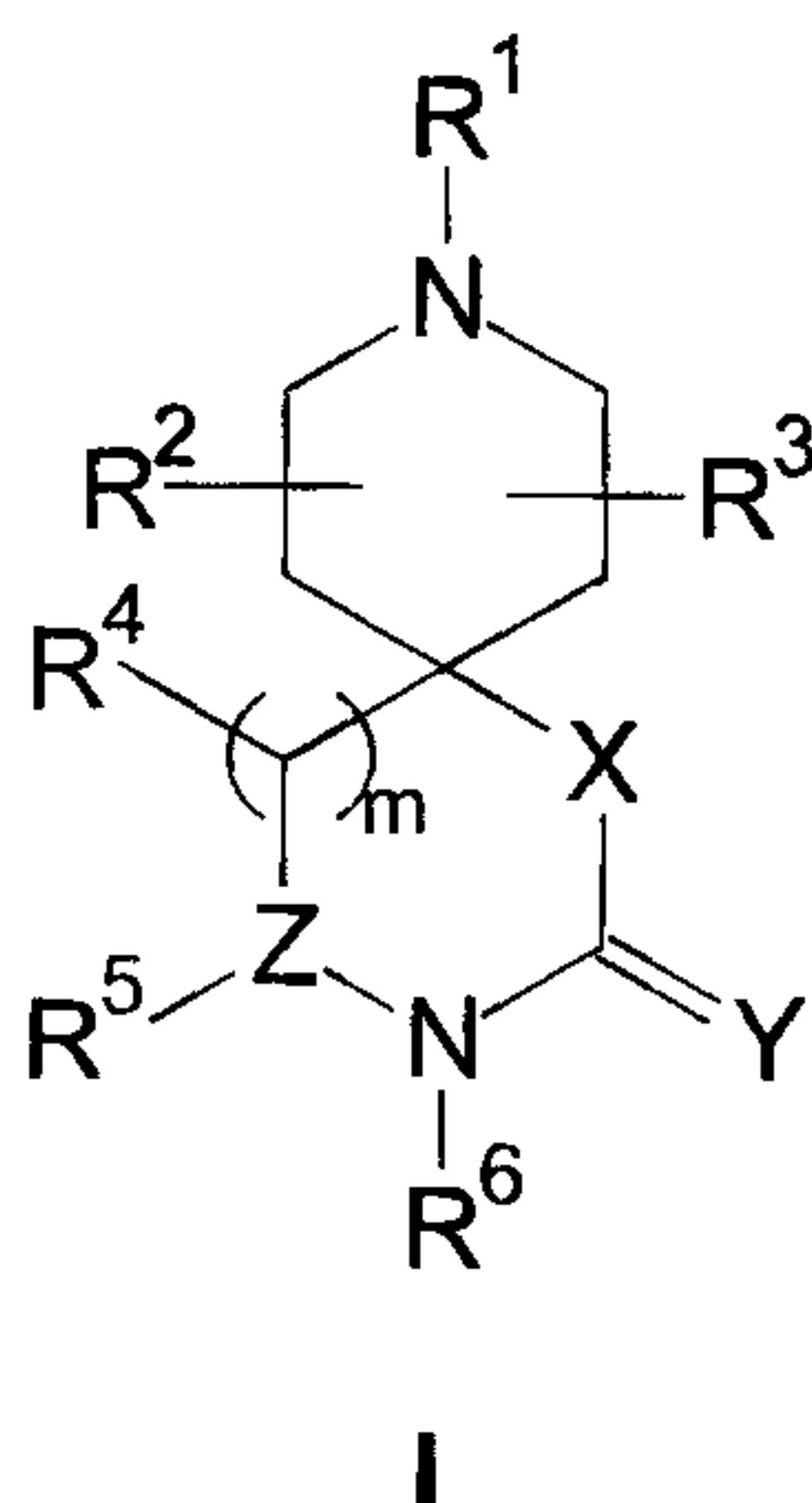
"aryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

61. Use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for inhibiting an activation of a monoamine receptor, wherein a compound of formula (I) has the following structure:



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH₂, CH₂CH₂, CH₂O, OCH₂, O, CH₂S, SCH₂, S, CH₂N(R^N), N(R^N)CH₂ and N(R^N); wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C₁₋₆ alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R¹ is hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), hydroxy(C₁₋₆ alkyl), amino(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and halo(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzofuran(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzisoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), imidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzimidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), tetrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), furazan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), triazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzotriazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quionoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoquinoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrimidine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), purine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pteridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phenoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzopyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinolizine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), cinnoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phthalazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinazoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and quinoxaline(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl),

wherein at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl); and

R² and R³ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C₁₋₆ alkyl;

wherein:

"C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one

heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

62. Use of the compound, salt or stereoisomer thereof as defined in any one of claims 1 to 42, for the preparation of a medicament for inhibiting an activation of a monoamine receptor.

63. Use of the compound, salt or stereoisomer thereof as defined in any one of claims 1 to 42, for inhibiting an activation of a monoamine receptor.

64. The use according to any one of claims 62 to 63, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

65. The use according to any one of claims 62 to 63, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, and heteroaryl.

66. The use according to any one of claims 62 to 63, wherein R¹ is selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) and heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

67. The use according to any one of claims 62 to 63, wherein R¹ is selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, wherein the C₁₋₆ alkyl is methyl, ethyl or isopropyl; C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, wherein the C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl is cyclopentyl; and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is morpholin-4-yl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), [1,3]dioxan-2-yl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), [1,3]dioxolan-2-yl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), [(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)(C₁₋₆ alkyl)], or [(2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-benzoimidazol-1-yl)(C₁₋₆ alkyl)].

68. The use according to any one of claims 60 to 67, wherein the activation is by an agonistic agent.

69. The use according to claim 68, wherein the agonistic agent is exogenous.

70. The use according to claim 68, wherein the agonistic agent is endogenous.

71. The use according to any one of claim 60 to 67, wherein the activation is constitutive.

72. The use according to any one of claim 60 to 71, wherein the monoamine receptor is a serotonin receptor.

73. The use according to claim 72, wherein the serotonin receptor is in the 5-HT_{2A} subclass.

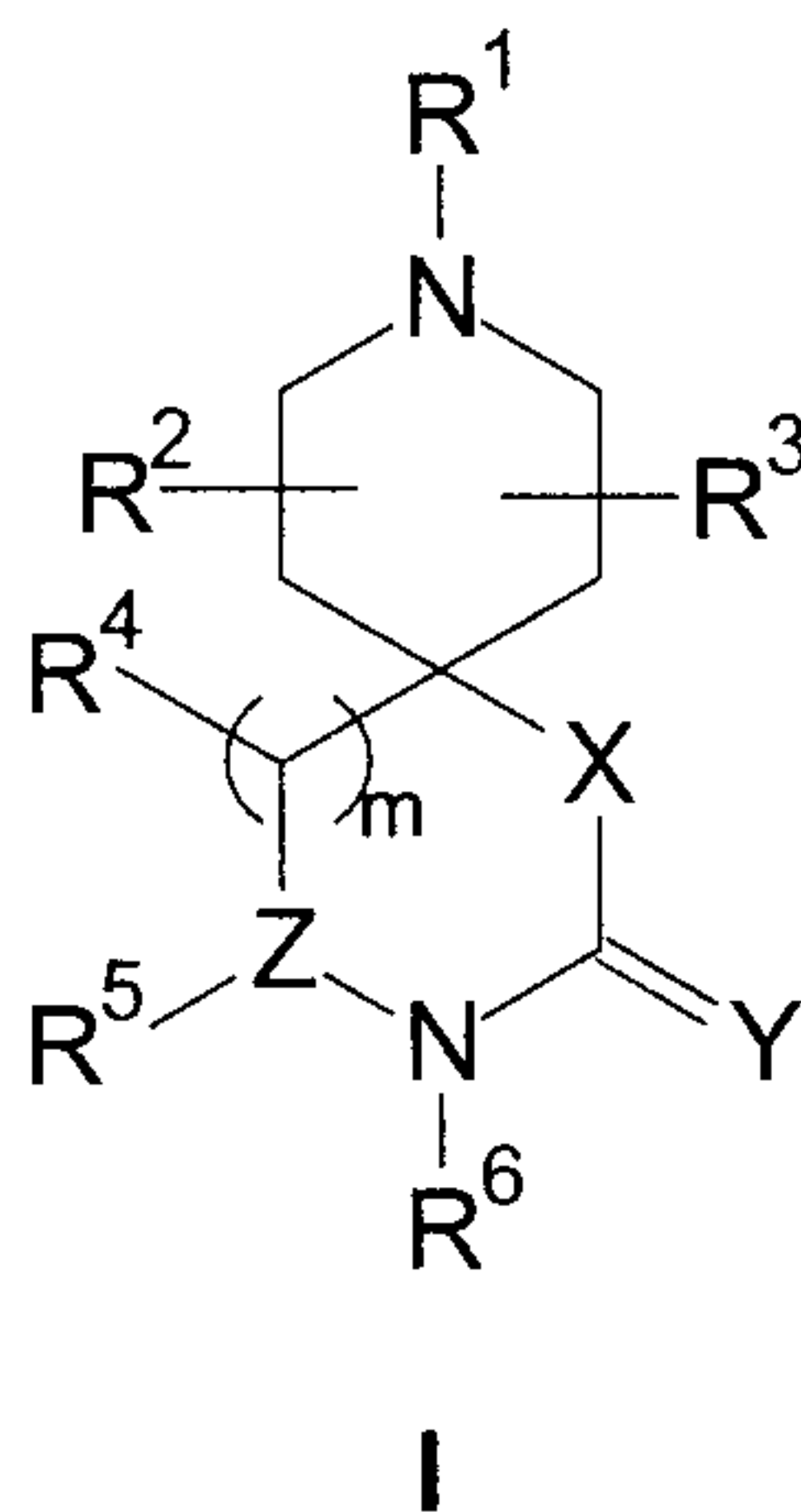
74. The use according to claim 72, wherein the serotonin receptor is in the central nervous system.

75. The use according to claim 72, wherein the serotonin receptor is in the peripheral nervous system.

76. The use according to claim 72, wherein the serotonin receptor is in blood cells or platelets.

77. The use according to claim 72, wherein the serotonin receptor is mutated or modified.

78. Use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for the preparation of a medicament for treating a disease condition associated with a monoamine receptor, wherein a compound of formula (I) has the following structure:



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH₂, CH₂CH₂, CH₂O, OCH₂, O, CH₂S, SCH₂, S, CH₂N(R^N), N(R^N)CH₂ and N(R^N); wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C₁₋₆ alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R¹ is hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), hydroxy(C₁₋₆ alkyl), amino(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and halo(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzofuran(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzisoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl),

thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), imidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzimidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), tetrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), furazan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), triazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzotriazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quionoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoquinoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrimidine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), purine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pteridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phenoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzopyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinolizine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), cinnoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phthalazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinazoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and quinoxaline(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl),

wherein at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl); and

R² and R³ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C₁₋₆ alkyl;

wherein:

"C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

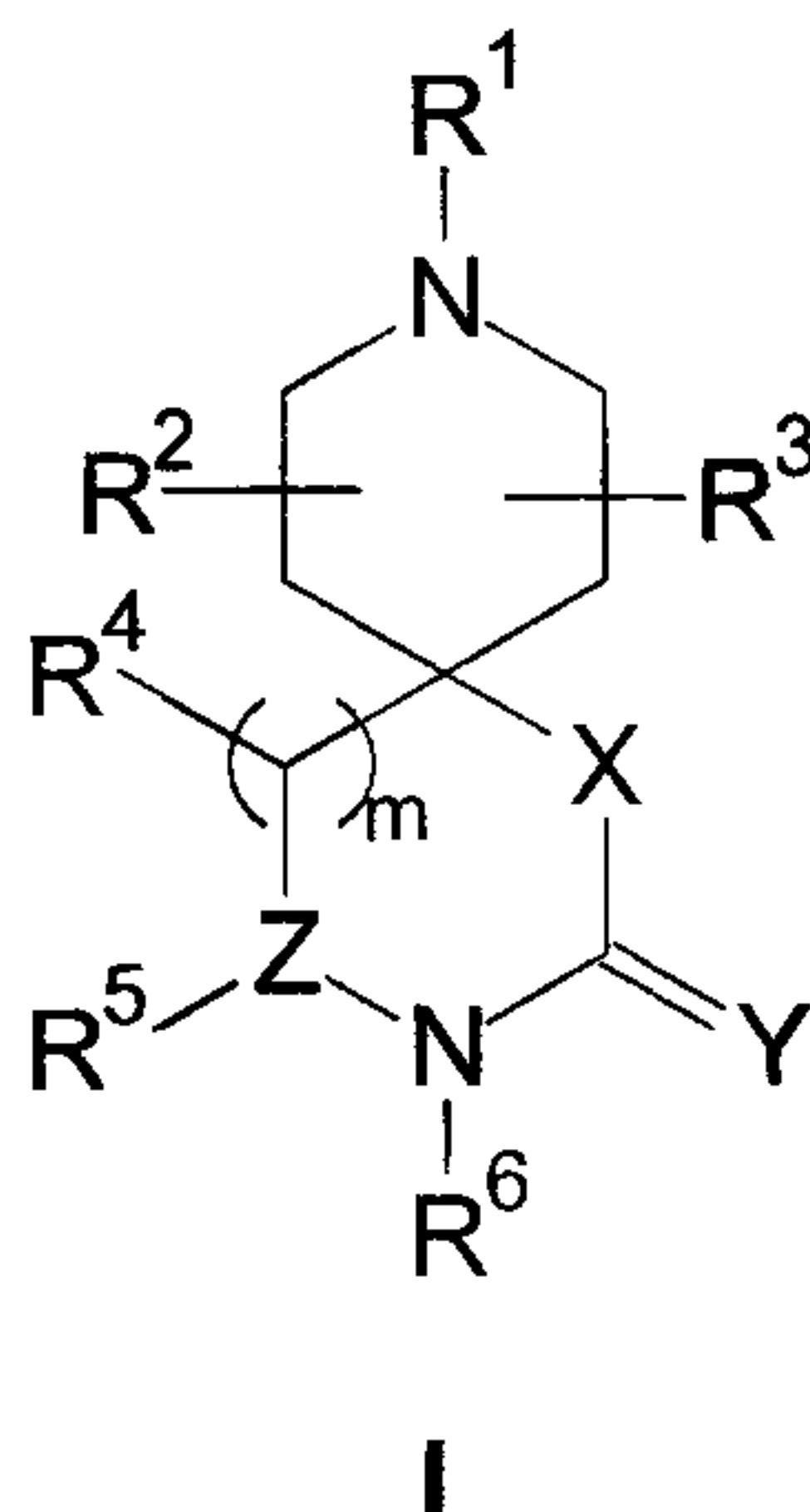
"aryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

79. Use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for treating a disease condition associated with a monoamine receptor, wherein a compound of formula (I) has the following structure:



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH₂, CH₂CH₂, CH₂O, OCH₂, O, CH₂S, SCH₂, S, CH₂N(R^N), N(R^N)CH₂ and N(R^N); wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C₁₋₆ alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R¹ is hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), hydroxy(C₁₋₆ alkyl), amino(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and halo(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzofuran(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzisoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), imidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzimidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), tetrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), furazan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), triazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzotriazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quionoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoquinoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrimidine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), purine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pteridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phenoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzopyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinolizine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), cinnoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phthalazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinazoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and quinoxaline(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl),

wherein at least two of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl); and

R^2 and R^3 are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C_{1-6} alkyl;

wherein:

" C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

80. Use of the compound, salt or stereoisomer thereof as defined in any one of claims 1 to 42, for the preparation of a medicament for treating a disease condition associated with a monoamine receptor.

81. Use of the compound, salt or stereoisomer thereof as defined in any one of claims 1 to 42, for treating a disease condition associated with a monoamine receptor.

82. The use according to any one of claims 80 to 81, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

83. The use according to any one of claims 80 to 81, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, and heteroaryl.

84. The use according to any one of claims 80 to 81, wherein R¹ is selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) and heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

85. The use according to any one of claims 80 to 81, wherein R¹ is selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, wherein the C₁₋₆ alkyl is methyl, ethyl or isopropyl; C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, wherein the C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl is cyclopentyl; and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is morpholin-4-yl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), [1,3]dioxan-2-yl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), [1,3]dioxolan-2-yl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), [(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)(C₁₋₆ alkyl)], or [(2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-benzoimidazol-1-yl)(C₁₋₆ alkyl)].

86. The use according to any one of claims 78 to 85, wherein the disease condition is selected from the group consisting of schizophrenia, psychosis, drug-induced psychosis, treatment-induced psychosis, migraine, hypertension, thrombosis, vasospasm, ischemia, depression, anxiety, sleep disorders and appetite disorders.

87. The use according to any one of claims 78 to 85, wherein the disease condition is associated with dysfunction of a monoamine receptor.

88. The use according to any one of claims 78 to 85, wherein the disease condition is associated with activation of a monoamine receptor.

89. The use according to any one of claims 78 to 85, wherein the disease condition is associated with increased activity of monoamine receptor.

90. The use according to any one of claims 78 to 85, wherein the monoamine receptor is a serotonin receptor

91. The use according to claim 90, wherein the serotonin receptor is in the 5-HT_{2A} subclass.

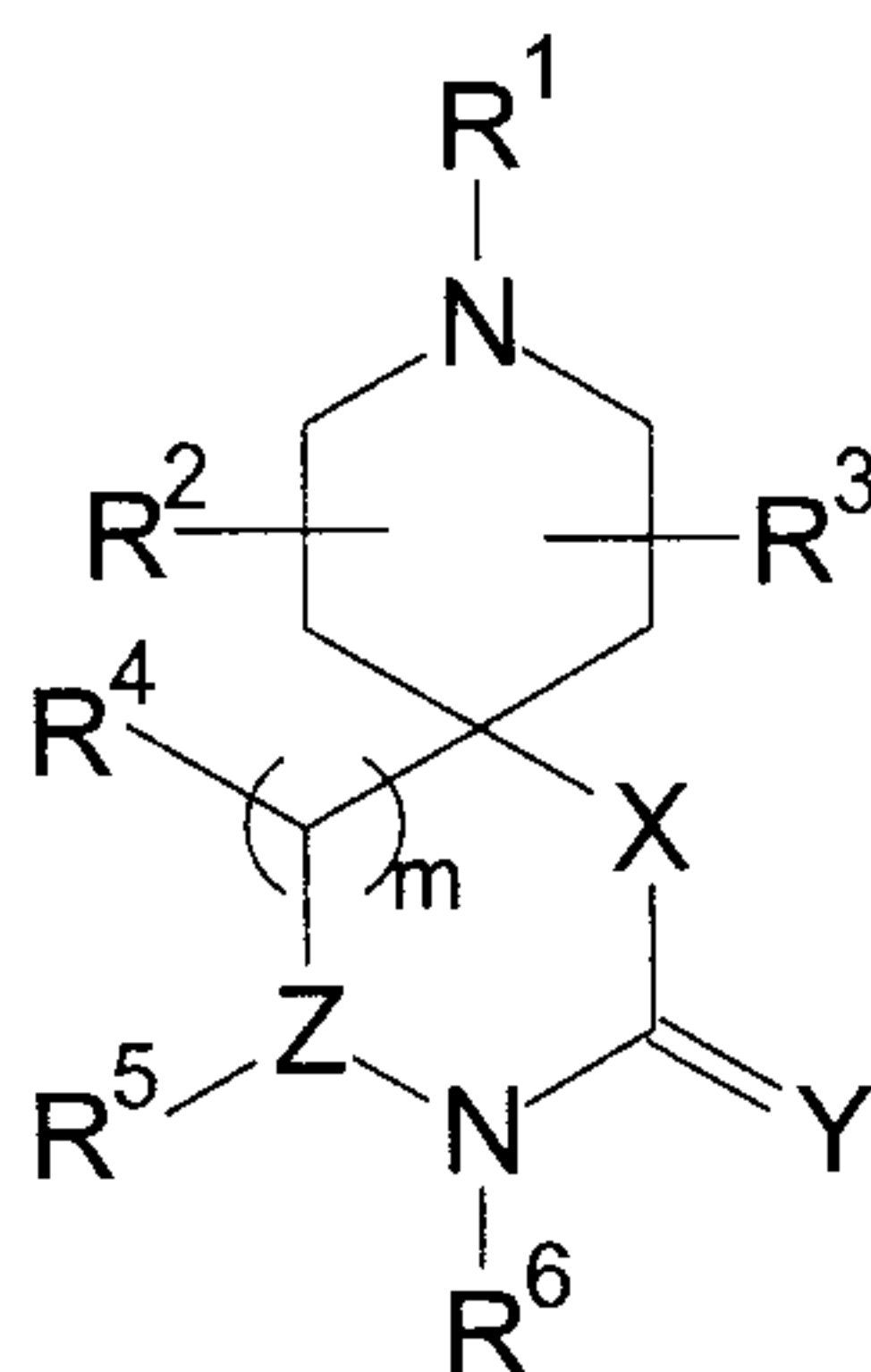
92. The use according to claim 90, wherein the serotonin receptor is in the central nervous system.

93. The use according to claim 90, wherein the serotonin receptor is in the peripheral nervous system.

94. The use according to claim 90, wherein the serotonin receptor is in blood cells or platelets.

95. The use according to claim 90, wherein the serotonin receptor is mutated or modified.

96. Use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for the preparation of a medicament for treating schizophrenia, wherein a compound of formula (I) has the following structure:



I

wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH₂, CH₂CH₂, CH₂O, OCH₂, O, CH₂S, SCH₂, S, CH₂N(R^N), N(R^N)CH₂ and N(R^N); wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C₁₋₆ alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R¹ is hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), hydroxy(C₁₋₆ alkyl), amino(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and halo(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzofuran(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzisoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), imidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzimidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), tetrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), furazan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), triazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzotriazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quionoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoquinoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrimidine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), purine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pteridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phenoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzopyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinolizine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), cinnoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phthalazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinazoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and quinoxaline(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl),

wherein at least two of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl); and R^2 and R^3 are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C_{1-6} alkyl;

wherein:

" C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

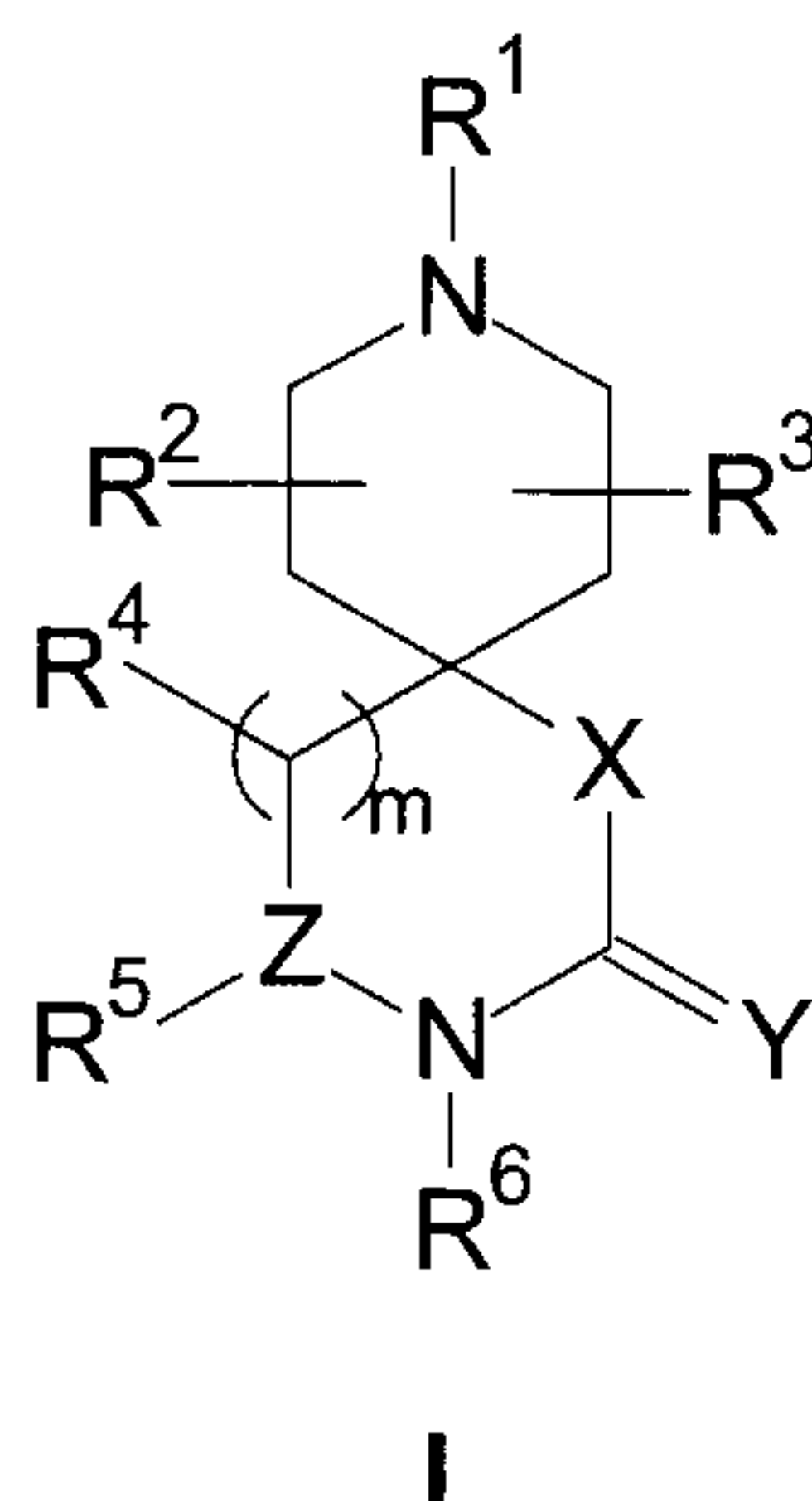
"aryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

97. Use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for treating schizophrenia, wherein a compound of formula (I) has the following structure:



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH₂, CH₂CH₂, CH₂O, OCH₂, O, CH₂S, SCH₂, S, CH₂N(R^N), N(R^N)CH₂ and N(R^N); wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C₁₋₆ alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R¹ is hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), hydroxy(C₁₋₆ alkyl), amino(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and halo(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzofuran(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzisoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), imidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzimidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), tetrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), furazan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), triazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzotriazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quionoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoquinoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrimidine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), purine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pteridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phenoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzopyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinolizine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), cinnoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phthalazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinazoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and quinoxaline(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl),

wherein at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl); and

R² and R³ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C₁₋₆ alkyl;

wherein:

"C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

98. Use of the compound, salt or stereoisomer thereof as defined in any one of claims 1 to 42, for the preparation of a medicament for treating schizophrenia.

99. Use of the compound, salt or stereoisomer thereof as defined in any one of claims 1 to 42, for treating schizophrenia.

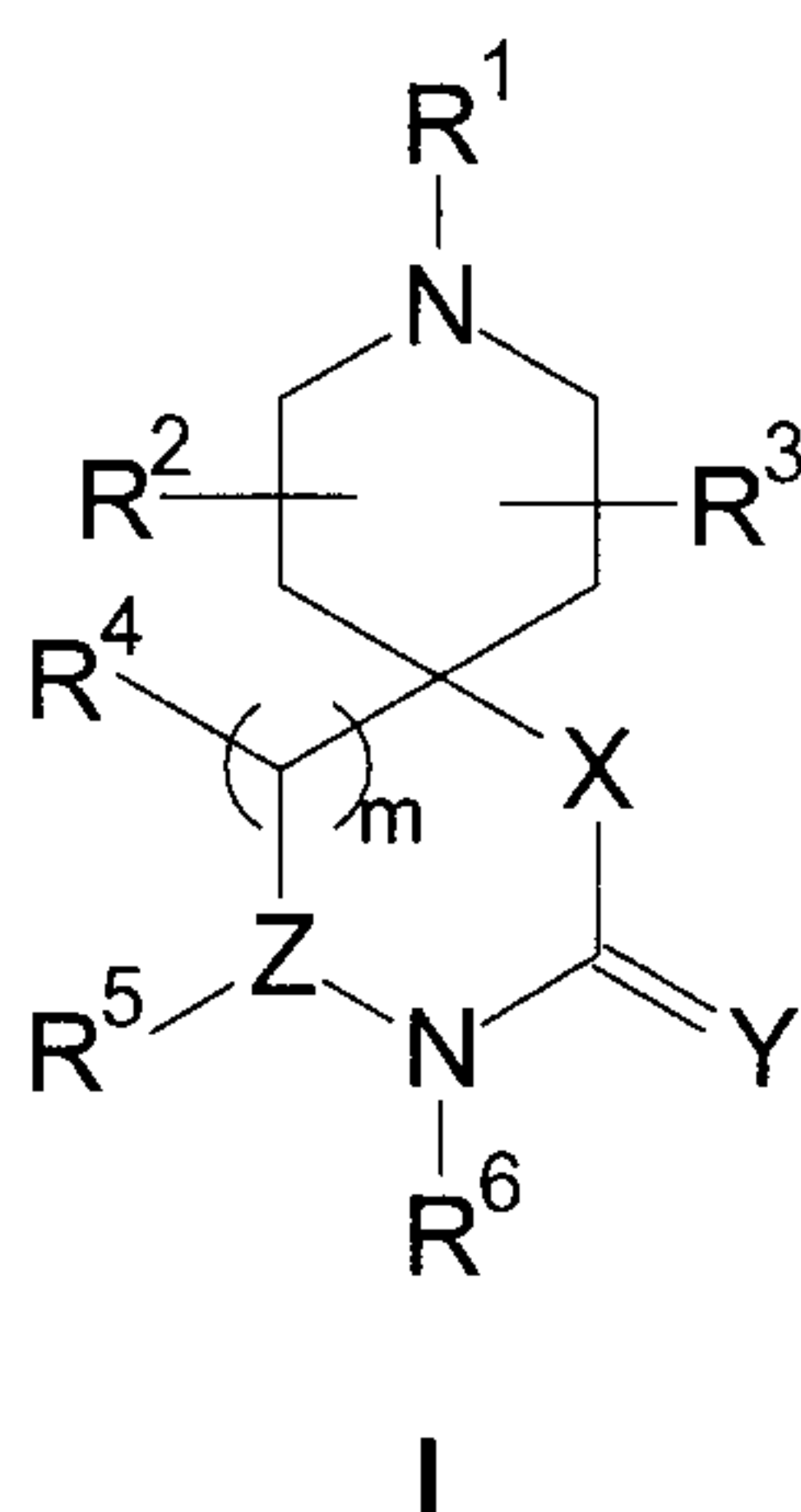
100. The use according to any one of claims 98 to 99, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

101. The use according to any one of claims 98 to 99, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, and heteroaryl.

102. The use according to any one of claims 98 to 99, wherein R¹ is selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) and heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

103. The use according to any one of claims 98 to 99, wherein R^1 is selected from the group consisting of C_{1-6} alkyl, wherein the C_{1-6} alkyl is methyl, ethyl or isopropyl; C_{3-8} cycloalkyl, wherein the C_{3-8} cycloalkyl is cyclopentyl; and heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl), wherein the heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl) is morpholin-4-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [1,3]dioxan-2-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [1,3]dioxolan-2-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)(C_{1-6} alkyl)], or [(2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-benzoimidazol-1-yl)(C_{1-6} alkyl)].

104. Use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for the preparation of a medicament for treating a migraine, wherein a compound of formula (I) has the following structure:



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH_2 , CH_2CH_2 , CH_2O , OCH_2 , O, CH_2S , SCH_2 , S, $CH_2N(R^N)$, $N(R^N)CH_2$ and $N(R^N)$; wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C_{1-6} alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R^1 is hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C_{1-6} alkyl, C_{2-8} alkenyl, C_{2-8} alkynyl, C_{3-8} cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl), hydroxy(C_{1-6} alkyl), amino(C_{1-6} alkyl), and halo(C_{1-6} alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzofuran(C_{1-6} alkyl), thiophene(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzothiophene(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrrole(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyridine(C_{1-6} alkyl), oxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), isoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzisoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), thiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzothiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), isothiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), imidazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzimidazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), indazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), tetrazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), furazan(C_{1-6} alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), triazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzotriazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), quionoline(C_{1-6} alkyl), isoquinoline(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyridazine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrimidine(C_{1-6} alkyl), purine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrazine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pteridine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrrole(C_{1-6} alkyl), phenoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), oxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), isoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), oxadiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzopyrazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), indazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), quinolizine(C_{1-6} alkyl), cinnoline(C_{1-6} alkyl), phthalazine(C_{1-6} alkyl), quinazoline(C_{1-6} alkyl), and quinoxaline(C_{1-6} alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl),

wherein at least two of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl); and

R^2 and R^3 are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C_{1-6} alkyl;

wherein:

" C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

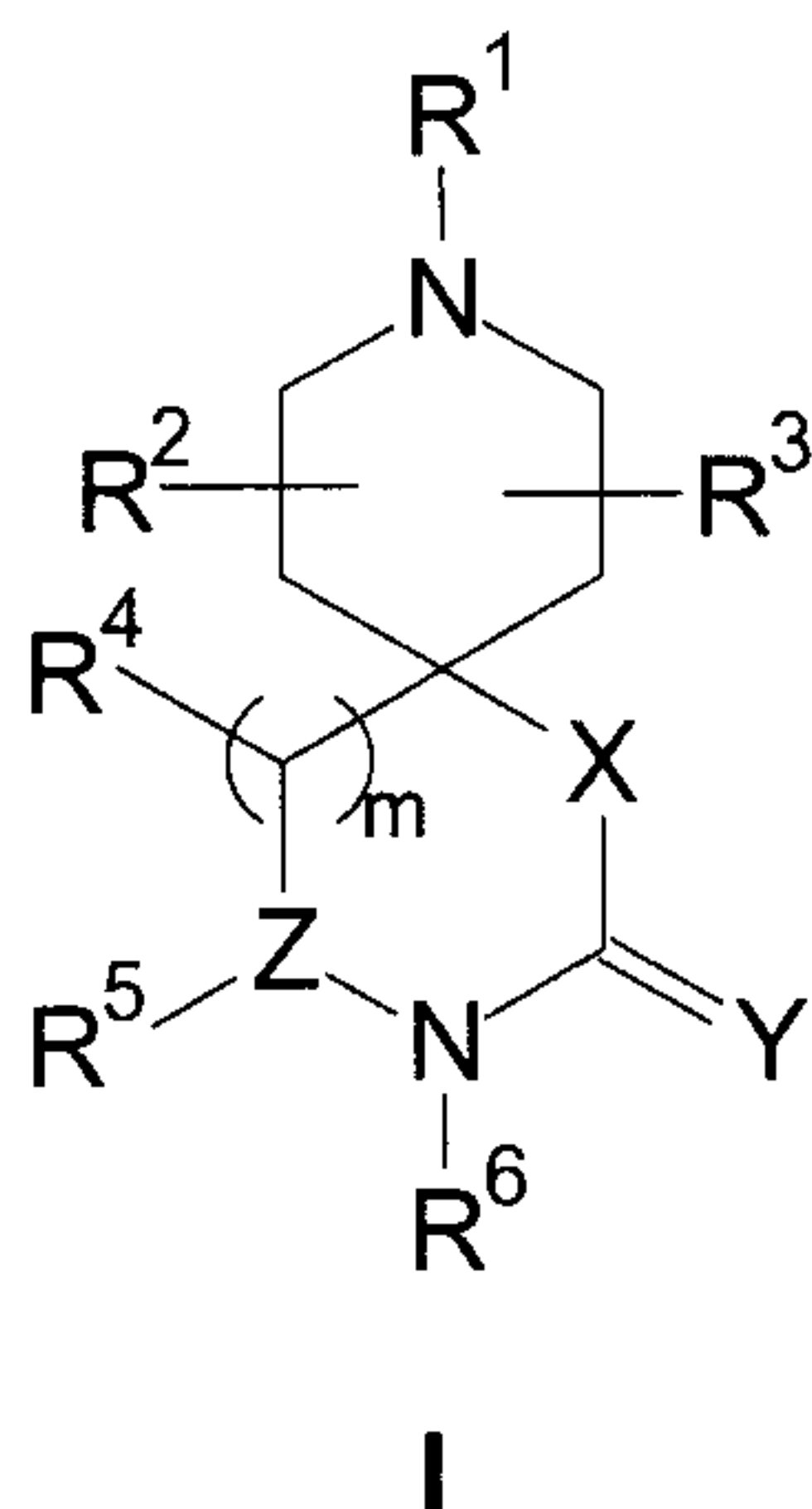
"aryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

105. Use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for treating a migraine, wherein a compound of formula (I) has the following structure:



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH₂, CH₂CH₂, CH₂O, OCH₂, O, CH₂S, SCH₂, S, CH₂N(R^N), N(R^N)CH₂ and N(R^N); wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C₁₋₆ alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R¹ is hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), hydroxy(C₁₋₆ alkyl), amino(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and halo(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzofuran(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzisoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), imidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzimidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), tetrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), furazan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), triazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzotriazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quionoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoquinoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrimidine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), purine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pteridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phenoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzopyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinolizine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), cinnoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phthalazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinazoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and quinoxaline(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl),

wherein at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl); and

R² and R³ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C₁₋₆ alkyl;

wherein:

"C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

106. Use of the compound, salt or stereoisomer thereof as defined in any one of claims 1 to 42, for the preparation of a medicament for treating a migraine.

107. Use of the compound, salt or stereoisomer thereof as defined in any one of claims 1 to 42, for treating a migraine.

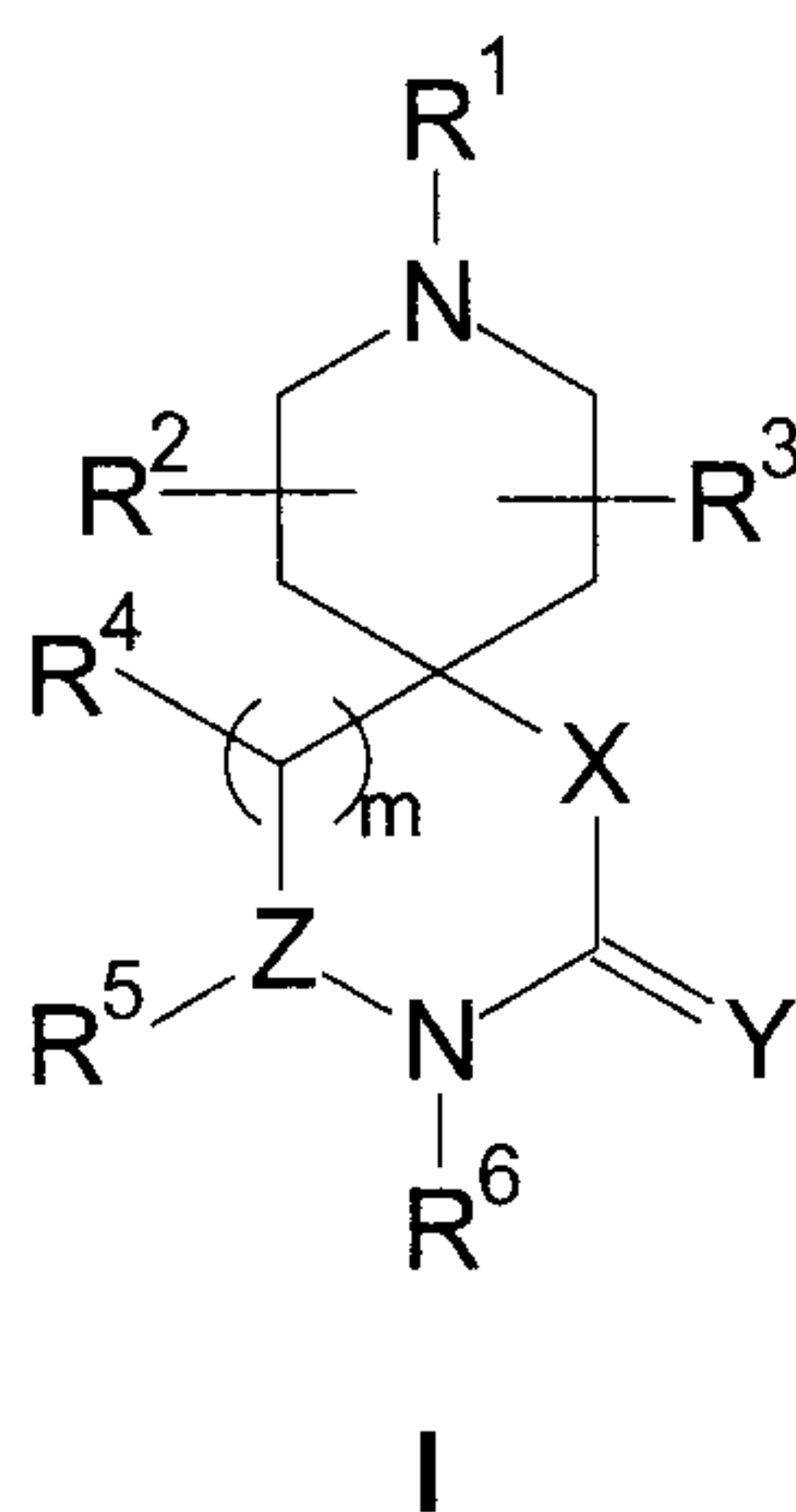
108. The use according to any one of claims 106 to 107, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

109. The use according to any one of claims 106 to 107, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, and heteroaryl.

110. The use according to any one of claims 106 to 107, wherein R¹ is selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) and heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

111. The use according to any one of claims 106 to 107, wherein R^1 is selected from the group consisting of C_{1-6} alkyl, wherein the C_{1-6} alkyl is methyl, ethyl or isopropyl; C_{3-8} cycloalkyl, wherein the C_{3-8} cycloalkyl is cyclopentyl; and heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl), wherein the heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl) is morpholin-4-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [1,3]dioxan-2-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [1,3]dioxolan-2-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)(C_{1-6} alkyl)], or [(2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-benzoimidazol-1-yl)(C_{1-6} alkyl)].

112. Use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for the preparation of a medicament for treating psychosis, wherein a compound of formula (I) has the following structure:



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH_2 , CH_2CH_2 , CH_2O , OCH_2 , O, CH_2S , SCH_2 , S, $CH_2N(R^N)$, $N(R^N)CH_2$ and $N(R^N)$; wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C_{1-6} alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R^1 is hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C_{1-6} alkyl, C_{2-8} alkenyl, C_{2-8} alkynyl, C_{3-8} cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl), hydroxy(C_{1-6} alkyl), amino(C_{1-6} alkyl), and halo(C_{1-6} alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzofuran(C_{1-6} alkyl), thiophene(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzothiophene(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrrole(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyridine(C_{1-6} alkyl), oxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), isoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzisoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), thiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzothiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), isothiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), imidazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzimidazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), indazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), tetrazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), furazan(C_{1-6} alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), triazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzotriazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), quionoline(C_{1-6} alkyl), isoquinoline(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyridazine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrimidine(C_{1-6} alkyl), purine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrazine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pteridine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrrole(C_{1-6} alkyl), phenoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), oxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), isoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), oxadiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzopyrazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), indazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), quinolizine(C_{1-6} alkyl), cinnoline(C_{1-6} alkyl), phthalazine(C_{1-6} alkyl), quinazoline(C_{1-6} alkyl), and quinoxaline(C_{1-6} alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl),

wherein at least two of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl); and

R^2 and R^3 are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C_{1-6} alkyl;

wherein:

" C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

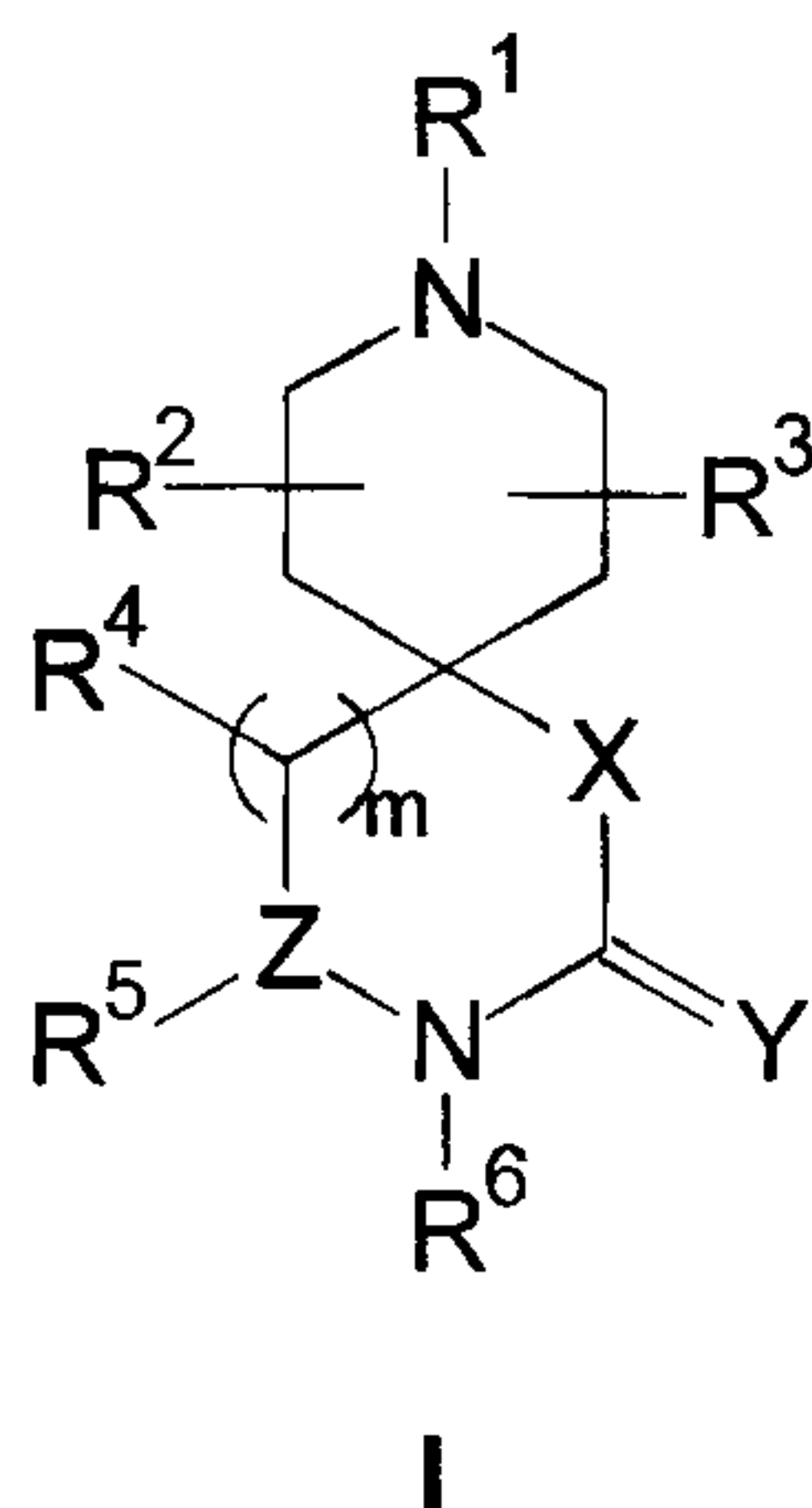
"aryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

113. Use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for treating psychosis, wherein a compound of formula (I) has the following structure:



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH₂, CH₂CH₂, CH₂O, OCH₂, O, CH₂S, SCH₂, S, CH₂N(R^N), N(R^N)CH₂ and N(R^N); wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C₁₋₆ alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R¹ is hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), hydroxy(C₁₋₆ alkyl), amino(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and halo(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzofuran(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzisoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), imidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzimidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), tetrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), furazan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), triazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzotriazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quionoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoquinoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrimidine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), purine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pteridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phenoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzopyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinolizine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), cinnoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phthalazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinazoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and quinoxaline(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl),

wherein at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl); and

R² and R³ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C₁₋₆ alkyl;

wherein:

"C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

114. Use of the compound, salt or stereoisomer thereof as defined in any one of claims 1 to 42, for the preparation of a medicament for treating psychosis.

115. Use of the compound, salt or stereoisomer thereof as defined in any one of claims 1 to 42, for treating psychosis.

117. The use according to any one of claims 114 to 115, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

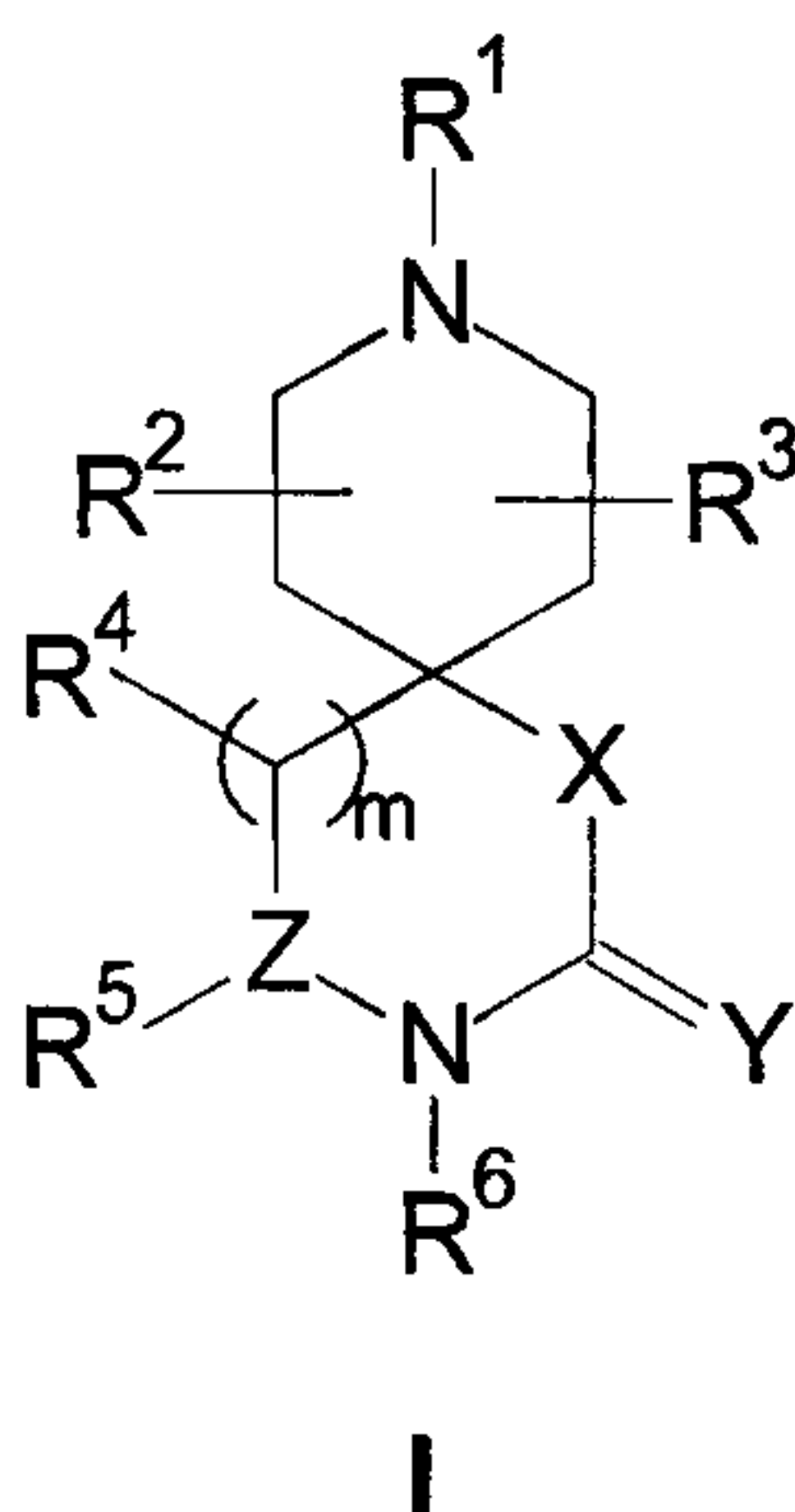
118. The use according to any one of claims 114 to 115, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, and heteroaryl.

119. The use according to any one of claims 114 to 115, wherein R¹ is selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) and heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

120. The use according to any one of claims 114 to 115, wherein R^1 is selected from the group consisting of C_{1-6} alkyl, wherein the C_{1-6} alkyl is methyl, ethyl or isopropyl; C_{3-8} cycloalkyl, wherein the C_{3-8} cycloalkyl is cyclopentyl; and heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl), wherein the heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl) is morpholin-4-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [1,3]dioxan-2-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [1,3]dioxolan-2-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)(C_{1-6} alkyl)], or [(2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-benzoimidazol-1-yl)(C_{1-6} alkyl)].

121. The use according to any one of claims 112 to 120, wherein the psychosis is selected from the group consisting of drug-induced psychosis and treatment-induced psychosis.

122. Use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for the preparation of a medicament for treating a sleep disorder, wherein a compound of formula (I) has the following structure:



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH_2 , CH_2CH_2 , CH_2O , OCH_2 , O, CH_2S , SCH_2 , S, $CH_2N(R^N)$, $N(R^N)CH_2$ and $N(R^N)$; wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C_{1-6} alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R^1 is hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C_{1-6} alkyl, C_{2-8} alkenyl, C_{2-8} alkynyl, C_{3-8} cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl), hydroxy(C_{1-6} alkyl), amino(C_{1-6} alkyl), and halo(C_{1-6} alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzofuran(C_{1-6} alkyl), thiophene(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzothiophene(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrrole(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyridine(C_{1-6} alkyl), oxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), isoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzisoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), thiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzothiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), isothiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), imidazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzimidazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), indazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), tetrazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), furazan(C_{1-6} alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), triazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzotriazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), quionoline(C_{1-6} alkyl), isoquinoline(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyridazine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrimidine(C_{1-6} alkyl), purine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrazine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pteridine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrrole(C_{1-6} alkyl), phenoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), oxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), isoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl),

oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzopyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinolizine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), cinnoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phthalazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinazoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and quinoxaline(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl),

wherein at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl); and

R² and R³ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C₁₋₆ alkyl;

wherein:

"C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

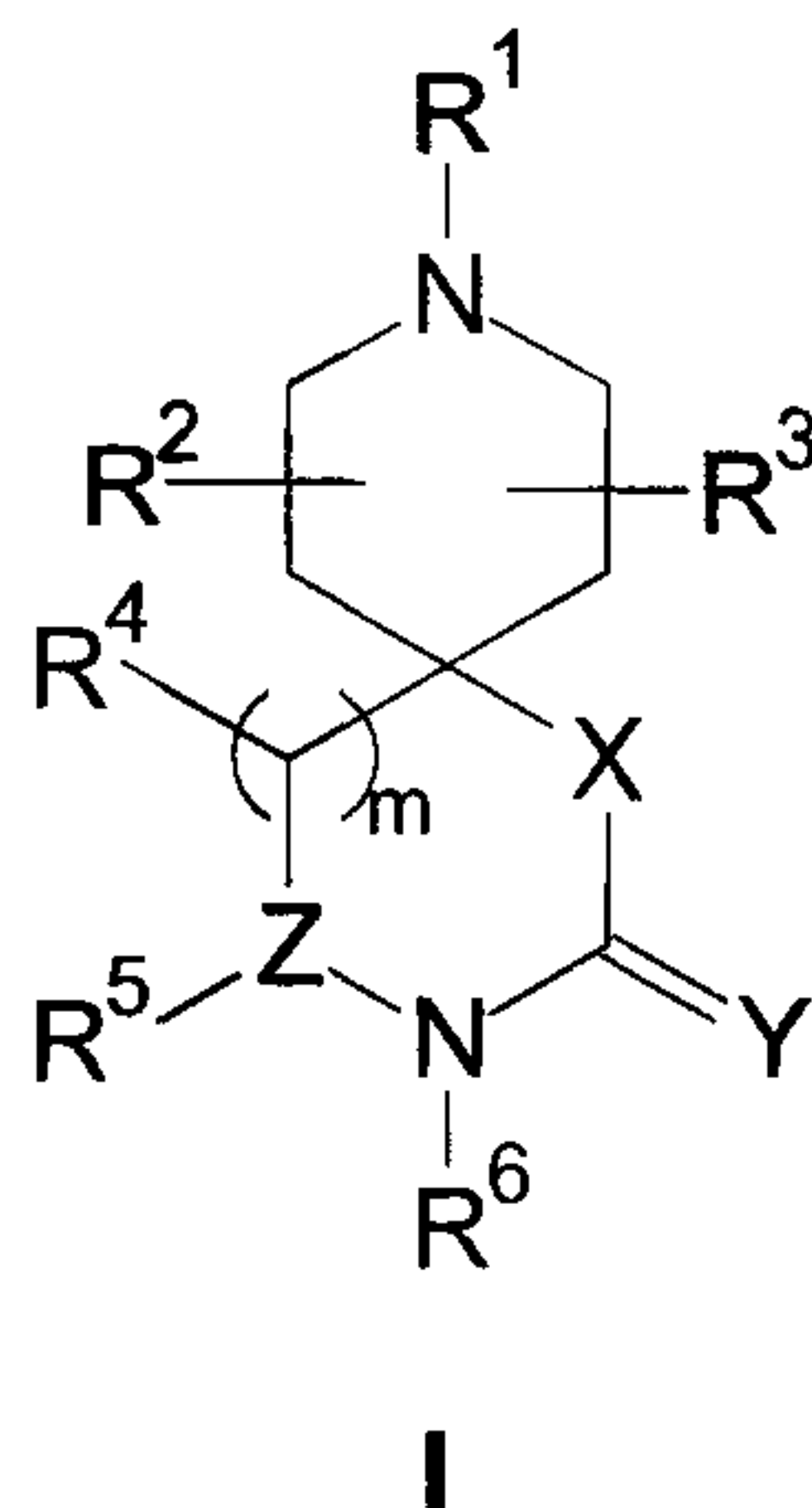
"aryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

123. Use of a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof for treating a sleep disorder, wherein a compound of formula (I) has the following structure:



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH₂, CH₂CH₂, CH₂O, OCH₂, O, CH₂S, SCH₂, S, CH₂N(R^N), N(R^N)CH₂ and N(R^N); wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C₁₋₆ alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R¹ is hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), hydroxy(C₁₋₆ alkyl), amino(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and halo(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzofuran(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiophene(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzisoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isothiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), imidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzimidazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), tetrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), furazan(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), triazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzotriazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quionoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoquinoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyridazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrimidine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), purine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pteridine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), pyrrole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phenoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), isoxazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), oxadiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), benzopyrazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), indazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinolizine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), cinnoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), phthalazine(C₁₋₆ alkyl), quinazoline(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and quinoxaline(C₁₋₆ alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl),

wherein at least two of R⁴, R⁵, and R⁶ are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl); and

R² and R³ are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C₁₋₆ alkyl;

wherein:

"C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C₃₋₈-cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆-alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

124. Use of the compound, salt or stereoisomer thereof as defined in any one of claims 1 to 42, for the preparation of a medicament for treating a sleep disorder.

125. Use of the compound, salt or stereoisomer thereof as defined in any one of claims 1 to 42, for treating a sleep disorder.

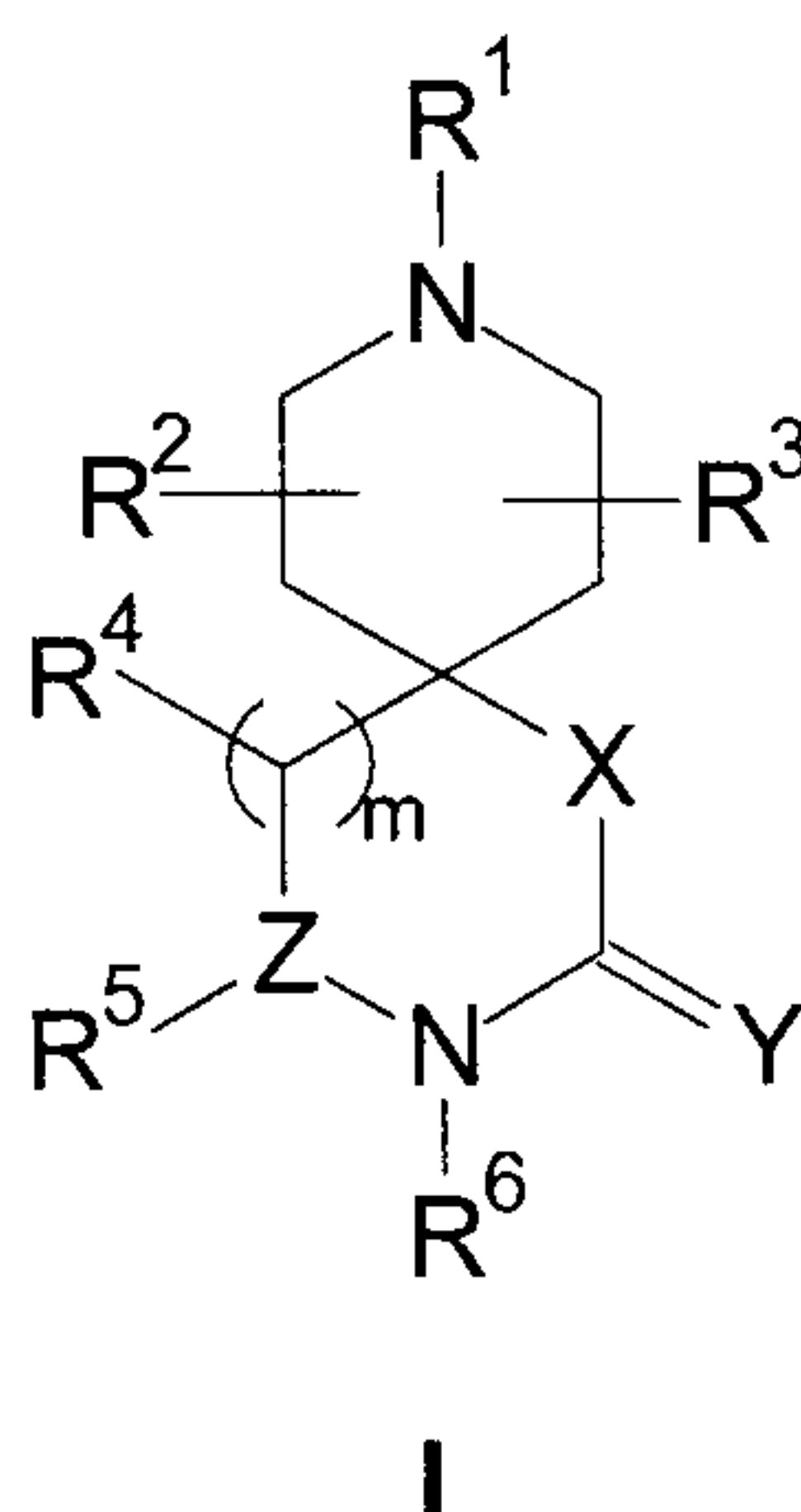
126. The use according to claim 124 or 125, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

127. The use according to claim 124 or 125, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, and heteroaryl.

128. The use according to claim 124 or 125, wherein R¹ is selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) and heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

129. The use according to claim 124 or 125, wherein R^1 is selected from the group consisting of C_{1-6} alkyl, wherein the C_{1-6} alkyl is methyl, ethyl or isopropyl; C_{3-8} cycloalkyl, wherein the C_{3-8} cycloalkyl is cyclopentyl; and heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl), wherein the heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl) is morpholin-4-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [1,3]dioxan-2-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [1,3]dioxolan-2-yl(C_{1-6} alkyl), [(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)(C_{1-6} alkyl)], or [(2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-benzoimidazol-1-yl)(C_{1-6} alkyl)].

130. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a compound of formula I, salt or stereoisomer thereof, and at least one component selected from a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient, carrier, and diluent; wherein a compound of formula (I) has the following structure:



wherein X is selected from the group consisting of CH_2 , CH_2CH_2 , CH_2O , OCH_2 , O, CH_2S , SCH_2 , S, $CH_2N(R^N)$, $N(R^N)CH_2$ and $N(R^N)$; wherein R^N is selected from hydrogen and C_{1-6} alkyl;

Y is selected from the group consisting of O and S;

Z is absent or selected from the group consisting of CH and N;

R^1 is hydrogen or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C_{1-6} alkyl, C_{2-8} alkenyl, C_{2-8} alkynyl, C_{3-8} cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl), hydroxy(C_{1-6} alkyl), amino(C_{1-6} alkyl), and halo(C_{1-6} alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl) is selected from the group consisting of furan(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzofuran(C_{1-6} alkyl), thiophene(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzothiophene(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrrole(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyridine(C_{1-6} alkyl), oxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), isoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzisoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), thiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzothiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), isothiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), imidazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzimidazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), indazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), tetrazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), furazan(C_{1-6} alkyl), 1,2,3-oxadiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), 1,2,3-thiadiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), 1,2,4-thiadiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), triazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzotriazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), quionoline(C_{1-6} alkyl), isoquinoline(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyridazine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrimidine(C_{1-6} alkyl), purine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrazine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pteridine(C_{1-6} alkyl), pyrrole(C_{1-6} alkyl), phenoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), oxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), isoxazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), oxadiazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), benzopyrazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), indazole(C_{1-6} alkyl), quinolizine(C_{1-6} alkyl), cinnoline(C_{1-6} alkyl), phthalazine(C_{1-6} alkyl), quinazoline(C_{1-6} alkyl), and quinoxaline(C_{1-6} alkyl);

m is selected from the group consisting of 0 and 1;

R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently hydrogen, or an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl) and heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl),

wherein at least two of R^4 , R^5 , and R^6 are independently selected from the group consisting of the optionally substituted aryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), the optionally substituted heteroaryl(C_{1-6} alkyl), and the optionally substituted heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} alkyl); and

R^2 and R^3 are independently selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, halogen, hydroxy, and an optionally substituted C_{1-6} alkyl;

wherein:

" C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring comprising carbon atoms only optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl" is a carbocyclic aromatic ring or ring system or a fused ring system wherein at least two aryl rings, or at least one aryl and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl share at least one chemical bond;

"heteroaryl" is a heterocyclic aromatic group where one or more carbon atoms in an aromatic ring have been replaced with one or more heteroatoms selected from the group consisting of nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorous and oxygen, or a fused ring system containing at least one aryl ring and at least one heteroaryl ring, at least two heteroaryl rings, at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one heterocyclyl ring, or at least one heteroaryl ring and at least one C_{3-8} -cycloalkyl ring that share at least one chemical bond;

"heterocyclyl" is a three- to eight-membered ring wherein carbon atoms together with from 1 to 3 heteroatoms constitute said ring, wherein the heteroatoms are independently selected from oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, the ring optionally containing one or more carbonyl or thiocarbonyl functionalities, the ring optionally being fused to an aryl ring or rings and the ring optionally containing one or more unsaturated bonds situated in such a way that an aromatic π -electron system does not arise;

"aryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is an aryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heteroaryl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heteroaryl group connected via a lower alkylene;

"heterocyclyl(C_{1-6} -alkyl)" is a heterocyclyl group connected via a lower alkylene; and

"lower alkylene" means a bivalent hydrocarbon tether, containing from one to six carbon atoms.

131. A pharmaceutical composition comprising one of more compounds, salts or stereoisomers thereof as defined in to any one of claims 1 to 42, and at least one component selected from a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient, carrier, and diluent.

132. The pharmaceutical composition according to claim 131, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

133. The pharmaceutical composition according to claim 131, wherein R¹ is selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) and heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heteroaryl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is thiazole(C₁₋₆ alkyl).

134. The pharmaceutical composition according to claim 131, wherein R¹ is selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, wherein the C₁₋₆ alkyl is methyl, ethyl or isopropyl; C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, wherein the C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl is cyclopentyl; and heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), wherein the heterocyclyl(C₁₋₆ alkyl) is morpholin-4-yl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), [1,3]dioxan-2-yl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), [1,3]dioxolan-2-yl(C₁₋₆ alkyl), [(2-oxo-imidazolidin-1-yl)(C₁₋₆ alkyl)], or [(2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-benzoimidazol-1-yl)(C₁₋₆ alkyl)].

135. The pharmaceutical composition according to claim 131, wherein R¹ is an optionally substituted substituent selected from the group consisting of C₁₋₆ alkyl, C₂₋₈ alkenyl, C₂₋₈ alkynyl, C₃₋₈ cycloalkyl, aryl, and heteroaryl.

136. The pharmaceutical composition according to any one of claims 130 to 135, for treating a disease selected from the group consisting of schizophrenia, psychosis, drug-induced psychosis, treatment-induced psychosis, migraine, hypertension, thrombosis, vasospasm, ischemia, depression, anxiety, sleep disorders and appetite disorders.

137. The pharmaceutical composition according to any one of claims 130 to 135, for treating schizophrenia.

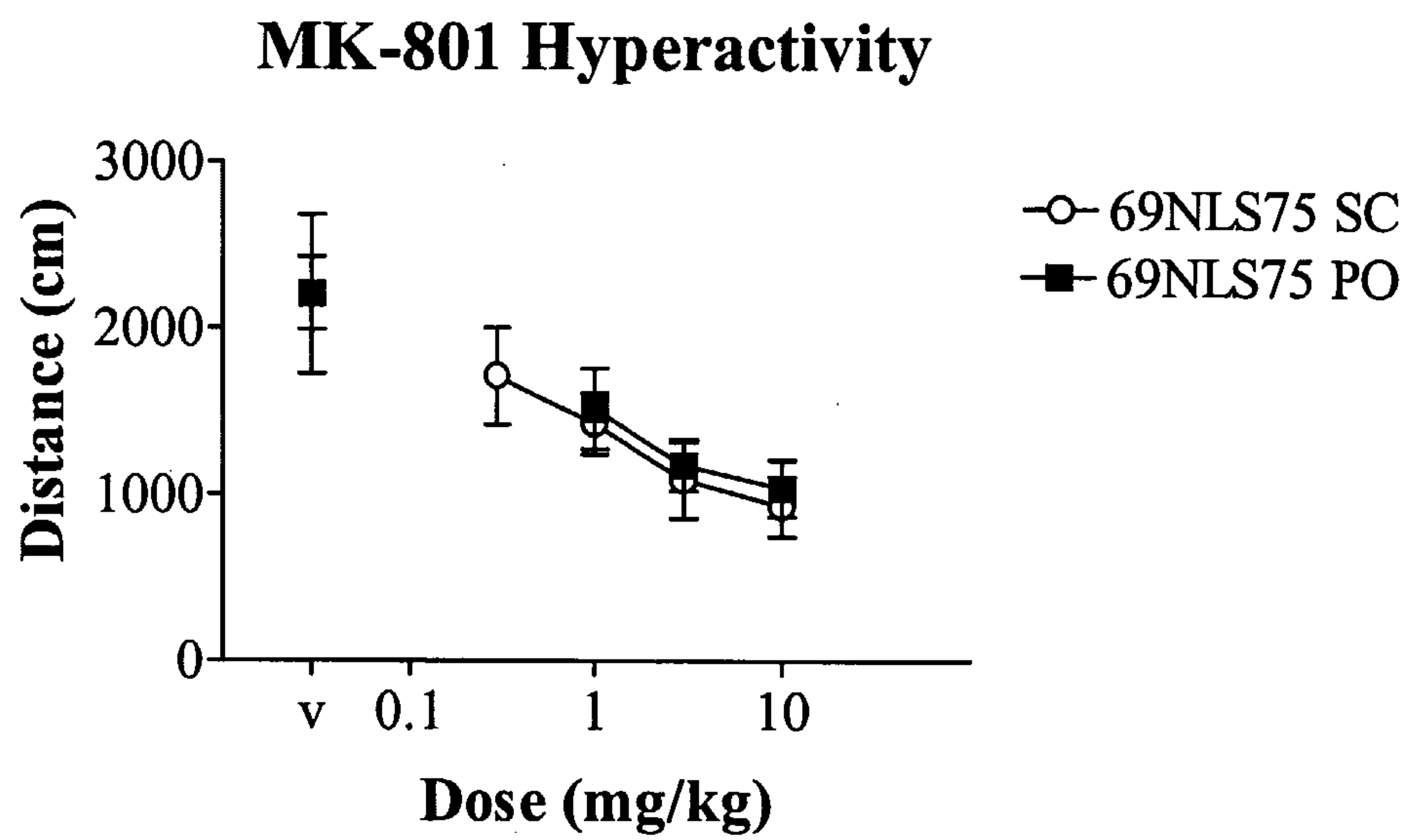
138. The pharmaceutical composition according to any one of claims 130 to 135, for treating psychosis.

139. The pharmaceutical composition according to claim 138, wherein the psychosis is selected from the group consisting of drug-induced psychosis and treatment-induced psychosis.

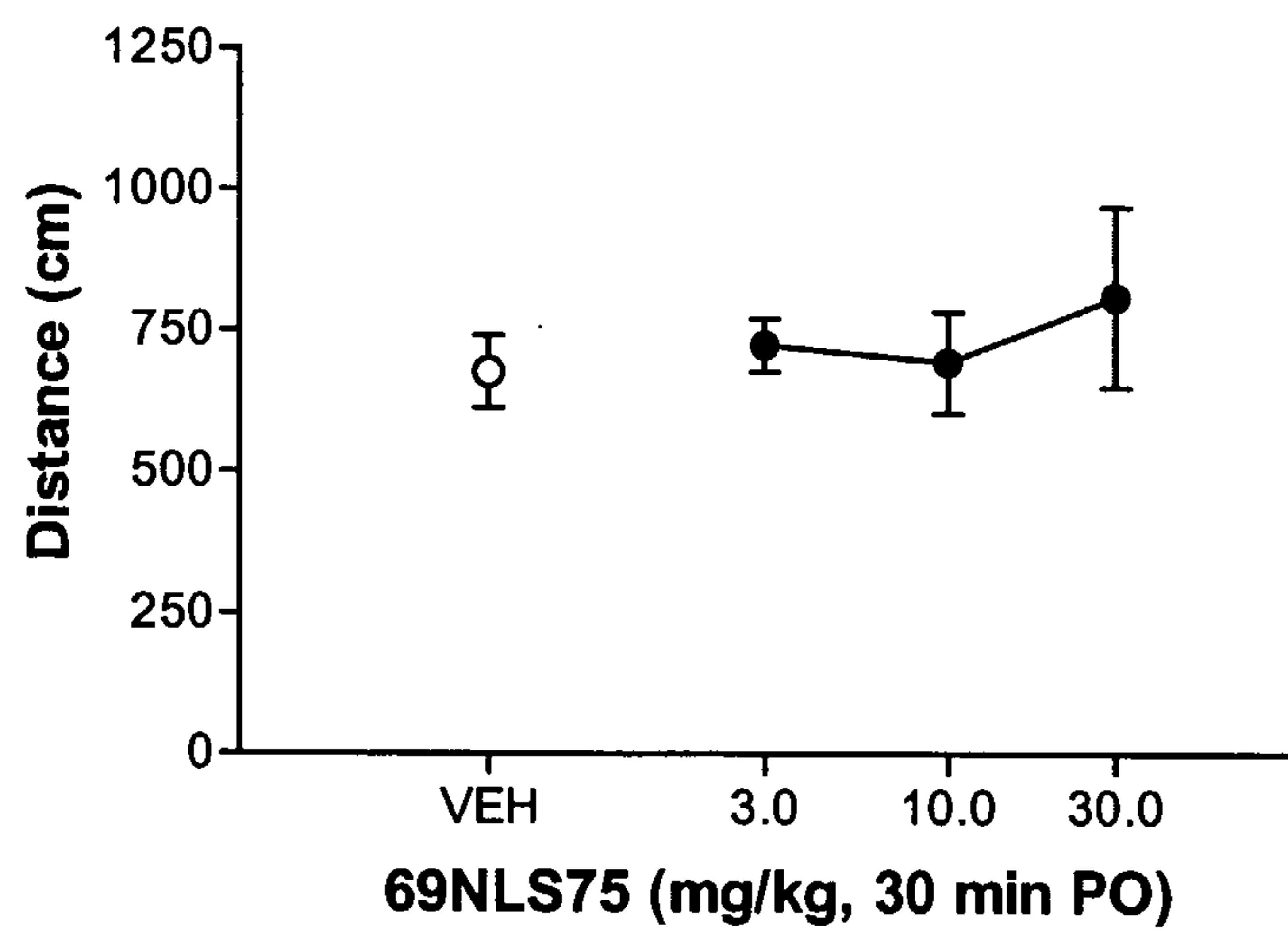
140. The pharmaceutical composition according to any one of claims 130 to 135, for treating a migraine.

141. The pharmaceutical composition according to any one of claims 130 to 135, for treating a sleep disorder.

1/2

**FIG. 1**

2/2

Spontaneous Locomotor Activity**FIG. 2**

